Maternal Household Services and Children^

December 11, 2015

Charles L. Baum II*<br>Professor of Economics<br>Middle Tennessee State University

and

James D. Rodgers"<br>Professor Emeritus of Economics<br>Pennsylvania State University

## WORKING DRAFT: PLEASE DO NOT QUOTE WITHOUT PERMISSION

^ We thank Kurt Krueger at Expectancy Data for assistance working with ATUS data and with corresponding SAS computer code.

- Department of Economics and Finance, Box 27, Middle Tennessee State University, Murfreesboro, TN, 37132, (615) 898-2527, charles.baum@mtsu.edu.
- 237 Timberton Circle, Bellefonte, PA, 16823-9070, (814) 355-4944, jdr@psu.edu.


## Maternal Household Services and Children


#### Abstract

Forensic economists in wrongful death cases are often asked to calculate the present value of household services a decedent otherwise would have provided. In this paper, we calculate the amount of time mothers allocate to provide household services on average by the age of the youngest child and by the number of children using 2003-2013 American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data. Our results show that mothers with younger children and more children generally allocate more time for household services. We also calculate the extent to which failing to adjust for the age and number of children may underestimate or overestimate the pecuniary value of maternal household services. The information we provide will allow economists to adjust for the age of the youngest household child and for the number of children when calculating the present value of lost household production in wrongful death cases involving deceased mothers. This information also allows an assessment of the size of the error, if any, that arises from using the Dollar Value of a Day tables to estimate the loss of household services, in comparison to the loss using ATUS data more closely tailored to the case at hand.


Key Words: Household Services, Value of Life, Child Care, Time Allocation, and Labor Supply; JEL Codes: J13, J17, J22

## I. Introduction

Forensic economists in wrongful death cases are often asked to calculate the present value of household services a decedent otherwise would have provided. ${ }^{1}$ It may be difficult for surviving family members to quantify the amount of time the decedent typically spent (or would have spent) providing household services, so some economists base their calculations on timeuse averages from survey data, such as that provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics (2014a) (hereafter, BLS) or Expectancy Data (2014) in the Dollar Value of a Day (DVD). ${ }^{2}$ Averages from these sources are provided for relatively broad demographic groups. For example, time-use averages from the BLS (DVD) are provided for mothers with children under the age of 6 (under the age of 13) and with children between the ages of 6 and 17 (between the ages of 13 and 17). ${ }^{3}$ This may result in misleading estimates for mothers because research has shown their marketplace work varies substantially with the age of their youngest household child and with the number of children (Browning, 1992; Nakamura and Nakamura, 1994; Kimmel and

[^0] that would have been provided by the decedent to surviving family members.
${ }^{2}$ See Gauger and Walker (1980) and Ireland (2011) and a bibliography provided by Hicks et al. (1991) for information about resources economists commonly used to project lost household services before American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data was first collected in 2003.
${ }^{3}$ Noted in more detail below, DVD data also disaggregates mothers by marital and employment status (married versus single and employed full-time and part-time versus several other categories including being a homemaker). BLS news releases disaggregate into employed and nonemployed categories.

Connelly, 2007). ${ }^{4,5}$ For example, BLS (2014b) data depicted in figure 1 by the authors shows mothers with relatively young children (e.g., under the age of 3 ) have consistently been less likely to participate in the labor force than mothers with older children. It follows that the amount of time mothers allocate to household services likely varies with the age and number of children as well.

In this paper, we examine mothers' allocation of time for household production and for caring for and helping household members by the age of the youngest child and by the number of household children using 2003-2013 American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data. First, we measure the extent to which household services ${ }^{6}$ (i.e., household production plus caring for and helping other household members) varies with the age of the youngest household child. Then, we examine household services by the number of household children. In some cases, we attempt to disaggregate by both the age of the youngest child and by the number of children simultaneously. Last, we approximate the pecuniary value of household services for mothers in our disaggregated groups to identify the extent to which using the broader DVD demographic categories understate or overstate the value of household production. The National Association of Forensic Economists has identified "lost household services" as a topic most in need of additional research, and our results have important implications for forensic economists working

[^1] household services vary in meaningful ways with the age and number of children.
${ }^{5}$ Ireland (2011) also raises this concern about DVD data.
${ }^{6}$ Existing BLS and DVD estimates differentiate between household production and caring for and helping other household members. Henceforth, we use the term "household services" to refer to both combined.
in this area (Martin, 2010). The information we provide will allow economists to adjust for the age of the youngest household child and by the number of children when calculating in the present value of lost household production in wrongful death cases involving a mother with household children. Such tailoring is not possible using DVD.

The remainder of the paper is structured as follows. In the next section, we review the economic theory that predicts time devoted to household services by mothers is affected by the age and number of household children. In section 3, we review existing evidence on maternal labor supply and household production in the literature. Section 4 describes the ATUS data, and section 5 presents our results. Section 6 offers a case example that describes the differences between estimates of the replacement value of household services using DVD, on the one hand, and the more detailed tables in this paper, on the other. This actual case provides a situation where using DVD data might be expected to lead to an understatement of the replacement value of household services. Section 7 concludes the paper by evaluating the extent to which DVD estimates accurately reflect the value of household services for mothers and the potential for our results to improve the accuracy of estimates of the present value of lost household services for deceased mothers in litigation.

## II. Theory

Economists typically use the traditional utility maximization framework to show how mothers allocate their time among marketplace work, household services, and leisure (Becker, 1974, 1991; Gronau, 1977). Household services includes chores around the house as well as caring for and helping other household and family members. Leisure includes recreational time, such as relaxing at home, and personal time needed for sleeping and eating. In this framework,
children increase the value of time spent at home (and the opportunity cost of marketplace work and leisure) for mothers (Blau, Winkler, and Ferber, 2013; Ehrenberg and Smith, 2015). In turn, the presence of children is predicted to increase the time a mother allocates to household services and to decrease leisure, marketplace work hours, or both.

Household production's value is predicted to decrease with the age of the youngest child. This may be because it becomes easier to swap household services provided by the mother with substitute goods and services purchased in the market as the child ages (Ehrenberg and Smith, 2015). Suitable child care may also be easier to find as the child ages. (For infants, the services provided by the mother may be difficult to replace.) The need for child care during the day is greatly diminished when children begin formal schooling, around age 6. In sum, economic theory predicts labor force participation and marketplace work hours for mothers will increase as children age and eventually leave the household.

## III. Literature Review

Economists have studied the labor market decisions of mothers extensively, and they agree that many women withdraw from the labor force to stay home with children shortly after giving birth (e.g., Leibowitz and Klerman, 1995; Cristia, 2008). However, many of these new mothers return to work relatively quickly, often within the first several months after giving birth (Klerman and Leibowitz, 1999; Baum, 2003), such that the labor force participation rates of mothers with relatively young children are not dramatically different than those rates for mothers with older children and for women who are not mothers. Gelbach (2002) finds the availability of public schools allow mothers with older children to increase marketplace work further (but Fitzpatrick's (2012) results only show this effect for single mothers). Unfortunately, these
studies typically do not separately examine how mothers use their time outside of the labor force, and they do not explore whether maternal household production remains relatively high after giving birth, even after returning to work in the labor market.

A number of studies also examine the labor force participation decisions for mothers by number of children (e.g., Willis, 1987; Browning, 1992; Nakamura and Nakamura, 1994). Several of these studies use twin births and birth gender as exogenous shocks to identify the causal effect of the number of children on maternal labor supply (Angrist and Evans, 1998; Jacobsen, Pearce, and Rosenbloom, 1999). These studies agree that marketplace work decreases with the number of children for most groups of mothers (e.g., single mothers). However, as with studies examining time use by age of youngest child, these studies do not separately examine different uses of non-market time.

As noted above, several BLS reports (BLS, 2014a) and DVD publications (Expectancy Data, 2014) provide summary time-use statistics for various demographic groups using ATUS data. Otherwise, only a couple of studies have recently examined how mothers in the United States allocate their non-market time across various uses outside the labor force. ${ }^{7}$ Kimmel and Connelly (2007) use ATUS data to examine separately four categories of time use: home production, leisure activities, marketplace work, and child care time. ${ }^{8}$ They find that married mothers and single mothers systematically differ in how they allocate their time. Kimmel and

[^2]Connelly provide empirical evidence supporting the theory's predictions that maternal time with children decreases with the age of the youngest child and increases with the number of household children. ${ }^{9}$ Kimmel and Connelly assert that only a fraction of the increased child care time provided by mothers comes from reduced marketplace work. Instead, many mothers obtain extra time for child care by reducing their leisure time.

## IV. Data and Methodology

We use ATUS data to examine how maternal time use varies with the age and number of children. ATUS data provides some of the most detailed information on non-marketplace time uses currently available. In addition, by using the same data, our estimates can be directly compared to widely-referenced BLS reports and DVD publications.

The ATUS was first administered by the U.S. Census Bureau in 2003, and it has since been conducted on an annual basis. Survey respondents are taken from the outgoing rotation files of the Current Population Survey (CPS) and must be at least 15 years of age, unincarcerated (and not living in nursing homes), and from civilian households. By 2013, 148,345 such individuals had been surveyed by the ATUS. ATUS respondents are interviewed only once, typically several months after completing their eighth and final CPS interview, over the telephone. Respondents are asked for a detailed account of their activities from 4:00 a.m. the prior day to 4:00 a.m. on the interview date, identifying the amount of time spent in each activity. Seventeen major time-use categories are provided, each with two additional tiers of categories from a three-level time-use classification system. Saturdays and Sundays are

[^3]oversampled in essentially equal proportion to weekdays. The ATUS provides sampling weights that allow the researcher to identify time uses for a typical day (with each day equally weighted), and we use these to adjust for oversampling of Saturdays and Sundays in our analysis.

In DVD reports, time-use activities are grouped into 5 major categories comprised of 27 detailed activities. ${ }^{10}$ These are (i) household production, comprised of time allocated to inside housework; food cooking, and clean-up; pets, home, and vehicles; household management; shopping; obtaining services; and travel for household activity; (ii) caring and helping, which is comprised of time allocated for household children; household adults; non-household members; travel for household members; and travel for non-household members; (iii) personal time, comprised of time devoted to eating and drinking; personal health care; grooming; sleeping; private, personal, or other activities; (iv) leisure, comprised of socializing; passive leisure; active leisure; attendance leisure; religious activities; volunteering; and travel related to leisure; and (v) work and education, comprised of working at a job, educational activities, and commuting to work or school (Expectancy Data, 2014). In our analysis, we examine "household production" and "caring and helping" (household and non-household children, adults, and members), defining each as in DVD publications. We consider only a unit of time's primary activity.

The ATUS also collects basic demographic data, including information on each respondent's gender, marital status, employment status, and children. In particular, the ATUS identifies the age of the respondent's youngest child and the number of children under the age of 18. With this information, we are able to categorize mothers by marital status (e.g., married and

[^4]single) and by employment status (full-time employment, part-time employment, and being a homemaker), as in the DVD publications. In those publications, full-time employment is defined as working 35 or more hours per week and part-time employment is 1 to 35 hours per week. Henceforth, we use the following abbreviations to identify each marital-employment status category for mothers:

- MFT: married and employed full-time,
- MPT: married and employed part-time,
- MH: married and a homemaker,
- SFT: single and employed full-time,
- SPT: single and employed part-time, and
- SH: single and a homemaker.

Other labor force states, such as being retired or disabled, are identified in ATUS data and are examined in DVD reports, but we do not separately examine them because they contain substantially fewer mothers than the other employment categories.

The ATUS provides the information needed to disaggregate mothers by the age of their youngest child and by the number of children. We separately examine mothers in each maritalemployment category whose youngest child is aged 0 through 17 . We also separately examine mothers in each marital-employment category with only one child, two children, and three or more children. Both disaggregations offer the potential to build upon the literature because, as noted above, DVD estimates separately identify mothers (by marital and employment status) whose youngest child is less than 13 and mothers whose youngest child is 13 to 17 years of age, and BLS reports separately identify mothers (by employment status) whose youngest child is less
than 6 and mothers whose youngest child is aged 6 to 17 . Neither disaggregates by the number of household children. In a portion of the analysis, we also attempt to disaggregate simultaneously by age of youngest child and number of children.

The DVD reports calculate the market value of household services by multiplying the amount of time spent in each time-use category on average by a corresponding wage rate from related occupations. The wages DVD applies to generate these values are based on average U.S. wages. This information is provided by the BLS through their report on Occupational Employment Statistics (OES) (BLS, 2014c). To these wages, DVD adds the cost of corresponding government-mandated employment benefits (but not other employment benefits provided voluntarily by employers). We use year-2013 wages provided in the year-2014 DVD report when valuing maternal household services.

## V. Results

As we begin our analysis, we verify that our statistical procedure is consistent with that used for the DVD publications by reproducing the amount of time spent per week in the seven "household production" time-use categories and in the five "caring and helping" categories for key groups of mothers. We also sum the time spent in these categories to identify the total amount of time allocated to household production and the total amount of time allocated to caring and helping. We present our calculations in table 1. In that table, we also report the number of ATUS respondents used for each group's averages. The key groups of mothers we examine are: MFT mothers with children under the age of 13 (2013 DVD table 60), MFT mothers with children aged 13-17 (2013 DVD table 63), MPT mothers with children under the age of 13 (2013 DVD table 82), MPT mothers with children aged 13-17 (2013 DVD table 83),

MH mothers with children under the age of 13 (2013 DVD table 103), MH mothers with children aged 13-17 (2013 DVD table 104), SFT mothers with children under the age of 13 (2013 DVD table 156), SFT mothers with children aged 13-17 (2013 DVD table 157), SPT mothers with children under the age of 18 (2013 DVD table 163), and SH mothers with children under the age of 18 (2013 DVD table 173). A close inspection shows that our results match those published by Expectancy Data.

## A. Maternal Time Use by Age of Youngest Child, Ages 0 to 12

First, we separately examine maternal time use by age of the youngest child, separately considering ages 0 (e.g., less than 1 year) through $12 .{ }^{11}$ Using the same format as in table 1 , we present the average amount of time allocated to various types of household production and to various activities helping and caring for other household children and adults and non-household members. We also provide total time allocated to household production, caring and helping, and both. Table 2 displays results for MFT mothers, table 3 for MPT mothers, table 4 for MH mothers, and tables 5, 6, and 7 for single mothers who are employed full-time, employed parttime, and homemakers. For comparison purposes, the first column of results in each table presents average time allocations for the mothers combined (e.g., from combining the mothers in a particular marital-employment category whose youngest child is under the age of 13).

Results in table 2 for MFT mothers show that time spent caring and helping is significantly greater for those with younger children. Caring and helping time decreases as the youngest child ages. As expected, this is almost exclusively driven by the caring and helping

[^5]category for household children. If anything, time allocated to household production is lower for mothers with relatively young children and increases with the age of the youngest child. Examining separate household production categories, inside housework is more sensitive to the age of the youngest child than some of the other household-production categories are. Results in table 2 suggest new mothers who are married and working full-time find additional time to spend caring for and helping household children partially by decreasing time allocated otherwise to inside housework but not by decreasing time for food cooking and cleanup. Considering household production and caring and helping together, maternal household services are decreasing in the age of the youngest child, from almost 44 weekly hours when the child is under the age of 1 to a bit over 29 hours when the youngest child is 12 , which is a decrease of 15 weekly hours. About 10 hours of this 15 -hour decease occurs between age 0 and age 3 .

The trends described above are also found for the other five groups of mothers, as presented in tables 3-7, although these trends are most dramatic for MFT mothers. For example, the decrease in weekly household service hours for MPT mothers is about 8 hours as the youngest child ages from 0 to 12 . This decrease for MH mothers is around 10 weekly hours. Trends are weakest for SH mothers. Otherwise, homemaker mothers provide more household services than employed mothers, and MPT mothers provide more household services than MFT mothers. Married mothers allocate more time to household services than their single counterparts.
B. Maternal Time Use by Age of Youngest Child, Ages 13 to 17

Next, we repeat our analysis for mothers whose youngest child is 13 through 17 years of age. Results for the six groups of mothers are presented in tables 8 through 13. In these tables,
we again find evidence for married mothers that maternal time allocated to caring and helping declines with the age of the youngest child. For MFT mothers, MPT mothers, and MH mothers, maternal time providing household services (considering household production and caring and helping jointly) decreases by 3.1, 4.7, and 7.8 weekly hours as the youngest child ages from 13 to 17 years. Results for single mothers are less conclusive, although there is some evidence that they, too, spend less time caring for and helping household children as they age from 13 to 17 . Unfortunately, the sample sizes, particularly for SH mothers, are relatively small. The change in time allocated to combined household services changes by less than 1 hour per week for single employed mothers as their youngest child ages from 13 to 17. Otherwise, married mothers continue to allocate more time to both household services than their single counterparts.

## C. Maternal Time Use by Number of Household Children

Next, we repeat our analysis disaggregating by the number of household children (instead of by the age of the youngest child). The categories we consider are mothers with one child, two children, and three or more children. Following the same format as before, table 14 presents results for MFT, MPT, and MH mothers and table 15 presents results for SFT, SPT, and SH mothers. DVD publications do not provide time-use information by the number of children (other than to distinguish between those with and without children), so we compare our results disaggregated by the number of children to combined categories of mothers by maritalemployment status with (any) children under the age of 18 .

Results in tables 14 and 15 show that maternal caring and helping time increases noticeably with the number of children between about 3.5 hours (for SH mothers) and almost 7 hours (for MH mothers) per week when the number of household children increases from one to
three or more. Again, much of this appears to be driven by caring for and helping household children (rather than for other family members). This is true without exception for both single and married mothers, regardless of employment status. Maternal time devoted to household production also increases with the number of children. This is different than our findings by age of youngest child, where some of the additional maternal time allocated for caring and helping seemed to come from household production. Therefore, when considering household production and caring and helping jointly, maternal household services increase as much as 10 hours per week (for MH mothers) as the number of household children increase from one to three or more.

## D. Potential Measurement Error

Although maternal time use systematically varies with the age and number of children, it is not yet clear whether the pecuniary value of this variance is meaningful. We next explore how the monetary value of maternal household services varies with children. To do this, we first approximate the value of the time mothers spend providing household services by age of youngest child and by the number of children. Then, we compare these amounts to the value of household services available from the broader DVD categories. We use the year-2013 national hourly wage rates provided for each time-use category in the most recently-released DVD edition (so that differences are not due to using different wages). Our results are presented in table 16 for mothers whose youngest child is under the age of 13 , in table 17 for mothers whose youngest child is aged 13 to 17 , and in table 18 for mothers by number of children. The tables list the approximated pecuniary value of household services and the percent difference between this value and the value available with the broader DVD categories. Negative percentages indicate using value for the respective broader category underestimates the value of household services and positive percentages indicate the extent of an overestimate.

Considering the percent differences in table 16, approximating the value of household services using mothers whose youngest child is under the age of 13 significantly underestimates this value for mothers with relatively young children. For example, using averages from the aggregated categories underestimates the value of household services for mothers whose youngest child is under the age of 3 in each of the six marital-employment status categories. The magnitude of this underestimate for mothers with a child under the age of 1 ranges from $4.5 \%$ (for SFT mothers) to $31.5 \%$ (for MFT mothers). The propensity to underestimate the value of household services declines as the youngest child ages. By age 8 for each group of married mothers, using the aggregated category of mothers with a child under the age of 13 overestimates the value of household services. Using the aggregated DVD category overestimates the value of household services between $11 \%$ and $22 \%$ for four of the six categories of mothers whose youngest child is 12 years of age. Using the broader sample of mothers is most accurate for mothers whose youngest child is at an age in the middle of the range (say, age 5 or 6 ).

Table 17 shows the percent differences in the monetary value of household services for mothers whose youngest child is 13 to 17 years of age. For married mothers, using the broader DVD category underestimates the value of household services of relatively young ages (e.g., age 13) and overestimates this value at older ages (e.g., age 17). Any pattern for single mothers is more difficult to detect.

In table 18, we present percent differences between the pecuniary value of household services for mothers disaggregated by the number of household children (under the age of 18) and for all mothers (with any children under the age of 18) combined. Noted above, DVD publications do not actually provide time-use information for some of these aggregate categories, so our results show the potential to underestimate or overestimate the value of household
services from using aggregated data in general, not specifically from using information provided by DVD publications. Using our aggregated categories overestimates the value of household service for mothers with only one child-by as much as $10.5 \%$ for MH married mothers-but underestimates this value for mothers with three or more children-by as much as $11.9 \%$ for SFT mothers.

## E. Other Estimates

We also attempt to disaggregate our results further by repeating the analysis for the six marital-employment categories of mothers simultaneously by age of youngest child and by number of household children. We find some interesting results, but for some groups, our results are noticeably more variable-perhaps due to relatively smaller sample cell sizes, particularly for single mothers. Some of the categories are not technically feasible. For example, a household whose youngest child is 17 could not contain three or more children under the age of 18 . As a result of these caveats, we suggest caution when using these disaggregated results. A full set of results showing the amount of time allocated per week to each time-use category for mothers with only one child, with two children, and with three or more children by marital-employment status and age of youngest child is shown in tables 19 through 24 . We also include a table (table 25) that presents the percent difference in the value of household services for selected disaggregated categories of mothers-those whose youngest child is under the age of 13-when compared to the appropriate, broader category available in DVD publications. Selected disaggregated groups are compared to the appropriate broader group of mothers with the same marital-employment status whose youngest child is under the age of 13 . Using the same format as before, negative percentages indicate underestimates from using the broader categories of mothers and positive percentages indicate overestimates.

Presented in table 25 , results show that DVD estimates tend to understate the value of household services for mothers with relatively young children and multiple children and overstate household service values for mothers with older children and fewer children. Results are mixed for mothers with fewer but younger children and for mothers with older but multiple children. For example, DVD publications overestimate the value of household services for MH mothers with only one child, regardless of that child's age. The same is almost always true for MFT and MPT mothers. In another example, DVD estimates understate the value of household services for SPT mothers with children under the age of 5 (and overstate the value for SPT mothers with children over the age of 6) regardless of the number of children. For MFT and MPT mothers, DVD estimates understate the value of household services for mothers with infants regardless of the number of children. In fact, the underestimates for employed married mothers are some of the largest (in absolute value) in the table. Results are less conclusive for SFT and SH mothers.

## VI. A Case Example

This paper was motivated in part by an actual case for which one of the authors (Rodgers) was retained. The case involved the death of a married mother of three young children. All the children were under the age of six at the time of the mother's death. The dates of birth of the deceased mother, her husband and her three children are shown in Case Example Table 0. The woman died shortly after the birth of her third child. She was on maternity leave from her place of employment at the time of her death. She planned to return to work on a part-time basis three months after the birth of her youngest child, and to return to work on a full-time basis when her youngest child reached 6 years of age. If preparing the estimate of the loss of household services in this case, there was a concern that using the tables in DVD would underestimate the loss of
household services because DVD does not adjust for the number of children, except as a "some or none" option, and does not adjust for the age of the children except in two very broad age brackets, age 0-12 and age 13-17.

The table titled "Summary Results for Sample Case" shows the specific situations and data that were used to compare the loss of household services using: 1) DVD; 2) the detailed year-by-year-age-of-youngest-child data shown in Tables $2,3,4$ and $8 ; 3$ ) the detailed number-of-children-under-age-18 data, shown in Table 14; and 4) the detailed year-by-year-age-of-youngest-child data simultaneously with the detailed number-of-children-under-age-18 data, shown in Tables 19, 20 and 21. The "Summary Results for Sample Case" table describes each of the situations through which it is assumed the family would have lived until the youngest child reached the age of 18. It is assumed that the mother's employment situation would have changed at the end of three months of maternity leave from being a married mother and homemaker to being a married mother employed part-time. When the youngest child reaches age 6 , it is assumed that the employment status of the mother would have changed again from part-time to full-time. In addition to these employment changes for the mother, the age of the youngest child would have changed on the youngest child's birthday each year. And, finally, the number of children under age 18 would have changed over the course of time as the older siblings reached age 18 , with the number of children declining from 3 to 2 and then from 2 to 1 . When all of these separate situations are identified, there are 21 in all for which calculations are needed so that the comparisons with DVD can be made. The detail of each of the calculations is shown in Case Example Tables 1 to 21, which appear in the Appendix.

The time spent performing both a) household work and b) caring and helping for household members, are used in the estimates. However, the time spent in caring and helping for
non-household members is excluded from the estimates because such non-household members are unlikely to be named plaintiffs in wrongful death litigation. Hence, even though the amount to time accounted for by caring and helping of non-household members is usually quite small, excluding it was judged to be required to avoid having the loss estimates tainted by including damages that cannot be claimed by the plaintiff.

The results of this specific case example are first described for the period up through when the youngest child is age 12 , which allows comparison of data from DVD with the data in the tables of this paper. The results are shown for a "total offset" assumption and for assumptions that the net discount rate is, alternatively, $1 \%$ and $2 \%$. Focus first on the "total offset" results. The detailed year-by-year-age-of-youngest-child data gives a total offset value through age 12 of $\$ 308,390$, which is about $3.4 \%$ less than the amount using DVD $(\$ 319,321)$. The detailed number-of-children-under-age-18 data gives a total offset value through age 12 of $\$ 338,732$, which is about $6.1 \%$ in excess of the DVD estimate. Finally, the detailed year-by-year-age-of-youngest-child data simultaneously with the detailed number-of-children-under-age-18 data, arguably the data that is the best tailored to the situation described by the case facts, shows an estimate of $\$ 334,890$, which is about $4.9 \%$ in excess of the DVD-base estimate. The results when present values are computed using a net discount rate of $1 \%$ and $2 \%$ have a similar pattern but the percentage difference between the DVD estimate and the most best tailored data becomes larger when the net discount rate is increased, from $4.9 \%$ with total offset to $5.1 \%$ with a $1 \%$ net discount rate, to $\$ 5.4 \%$ with a $2 \%$ net discount rate.

When the youngest child is age 13-17, the total offset estimate using the detailed year-by-year-age-of-youngest-child data $(\$ 86,329)$ is virtually identical to the estimate using DVD ( $\$ 86,478$ ). However, the estimate using the detailed number-of-children-under-age-18 data
$(\$ 100,944)$ is $16.7 \%$ greater than the DVD-based estimate. The estimate using the detailed year-by-year-age-of-youngest-child data simultaneously with the detailed number-of-children-under-age-18 data is about $2.6 \%$ higher than the DVD-based estimate. Very similar percentage relationships are observed when present values are computed using discount rates of $1 \%$ and $2 \%$.

Considering the estimates over the entire period that there is a child under age 18 in the household, the estimates using DVD are between 2-3\% greater than the estimates using the detailed age-of-youngest child data. However, the estimates using the detailed number-of-children-under-age-18 data are about $8 \%$ greater than the DVD estimates. The estimates using the most detailed data are about $2.9 \%$ to $3.4 \%$ greater than the DVD estimates (depending on the net discount rate), suggesting a rather modest understatement using DVD rather than the ATUS data best tailored to the case.

## Conclusions

Using ATUS data from 2003 through 2013, we show that maternal time uses vary in meaningful ways with the age of the youngest child and with the number of children. In sum, for most of the demographic groups of mothers we examine, time allocated to caring and helping household children decreases sharply with the age of the youngest child and increases with the number of children. Maternal household production time is less sensitive to the age and number of children, but some evidence suggests mothers find additional time for caring for and helping others from time otherwise allocated to household production. When maternal time allocated to household production and to caring for and helping others are combined, mothers with younger children and more children provide more household services.

Our findings have important implications for forensic economists. Time-use summaries provided by BLS reports and in DVD publications, with relatively broadly defined demographic groups, potentially understate the value of household services for mothers with infants and relatively young children and with multiple children (and potentially overstate the value of household services for mothers with teens and older children and with relatively few children). For example, we report numerous instances when the value of household services would be under- or over-estimated between 10 and $25 \%$ when using aggregated data. On the other hand, in the sample case, the extent of the overstatement over the entire period when any children were in the home was relatively modest. Regardless, the BLS reports and DVD publications, based on ATUS data, represent a major advance for forensic economists tasked with calculating the value of lost household services in wrongful death cases. The information on household services provided in this manuscript may provide additional assistance for forensic economists specifically examining the value of lost household services for deceased mothers.

A limitation of our analysis is that some of the disaggregated categories of mothers examined contain relatively few observations, making the sample means for household services we provide susceptible to small-sample bias. This is particularly true for SH mothers. Nevertheless, our results provide the forensic economist the information needed to combine categories, as deemed necessary, to create larger samples (but the aggregated data published in BLS reports and DVD publications cannot be disaggregated by the age or number of children without additional information not currently provided). For example, SH mothers from several youngest-child age categories could be combined, using the sample sizes we provide to weight the resulting aggregated sample household service means.

## References

Aguiar, Mark, Erik Hurst, and Loukas Karabarbounis. "Time Use During the Great Recession." American Economic Review, 103 (5): 1664-1696.

Angrist, Joshua D., and William N. Evans. (1998). "Children and Their Parents' Labor Supply: Evidence from Exogenous Variation in Family Size." American Economic Review, 88 (3): 450-477.

Baum II, Charles L. (2003). Does Early Maternal Employment Harm Child Development." Journal of Labor Economics, 21 (2): 409-448.

Becker, Gary S. (1974). "A Theory of Social Interactions." Journal of Political Economy, 82 (6): 1063-93.

Becker, Gary S. (1991). A Treatise on the Family. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Blau, Francine D., Anne E. Winkler, and Marianne A. Ferber. (2013). The Economics of Women, Men and Work ( $7^{\text {th }}$ edition). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson Publishers.

Browning, Martin. (1992). "Children and Household Economic Behavior." Journal of Economic Literature, 30 (3): 1432-1475.

Bureau of Labor Statistics. (2014a). "American Time Use Survey - 2013 Results." News Release. Washington, D.C.: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Bureau of Labor Statistics. (2014b). "Women in the Labor Force: A Databook." BLS Reports. Washington, D.C.: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Report 1052.

Bureau of Labor Statistics. (2014c). "May 2013 National Occupational Employment and Wage Estimates." Occupational Employment Statistics Report. Washington, D.C.: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Occupational Employment Statistics.

Cristia, Julian P. (2008). "The Effect of a First Child on Female Labor Supply." Journal of Human Resources, 43 (3): 487-510.

Ehrenberg, Ronald, and Robert S. Smith. (2015). Modern Labor Economics: Theory and Public Policy (12 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ edition). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson Publishers.

Expectancy Data. (2014). The Dollar Value of a Day: 2013 Dollar Valuation. Shawnee Mission, KS: Expectancy Data.

Fitzpatrick, Maria Donovan. (2012). "Revising Our Thinking About the Relationship between Maternal Labor Supply and Preschool." Journal of Human Resources, 47 (3): 583-612.

Fox, Liana, Wen-Jui Han, Christopher Ruhm, and Jane Waldfogel. (2013). "Time for Children: Trends in Employment Patterns of Parents, 1967-2009." Demography, 50 (1): 25-49.

Gauger, William, and Kathyn E. Walker. (1980). "The Dollar Value of Household Work." Information Bulletin. New York, NY: New York State College of Human Ecology.

Gelbach, Jonah B. (2002). "Public Schooling for Young Children and Maternal Labor Supply." American Economic Review, 92 (1): 307-322.

Gronau, Reuben. (1977). "Leisure, Home Production and Work: The Theory of the Allocation of Time Revisited." The Journal of Political Economy, 85 (6): 1099-1124.

Hicks, Whitney W., Thomas R. Ireland, Walter D. Johnson, Edward J. Metzen, and John O. Ward. (1991). "Bibliography: Literature Relevant to the Valuation of Household Services." Journal of Forensic Economics, 4 (3): 339-353.

Ireland, Thomas R. (2011). "Uses of the American Time Use Survey to Measure Household Services: What Works and Does Not Work." Journal of Legal Economics, 18 (1): 6177.

Jacobsen, Joyce P., James Wishart Pearce III, and Joshua L. Rosenbloom. (1999). "The Effects of Childbearing on Married Women's Labor Supply and Earnings: Using Twin Births as a Natural Experiment." Journal of Human Resources, 34 (3): 449-474.

Kimmel, Jean, and Rachel Connelly. (2007). Mothers' Time Choices: Caregiving, Leisure, Home Production, and Paid Work." Journal of Human Resources, 42 (3): 643-681.

Klerman, Jacob, and Arleen Leibowitz. (1999). "Job Continuity and New Mothers." Demography, 36 (2): 145-155.

Leibowitz, Arleen, and Jacob Klerman. (1995). "Explaining Changes in Married Mothers’ Employment Over Time." Demography, 32 (3): 365-378.

Martin, Gerald. (2010). Determining Economic Damages. Costa Mesa, CA: James Publishing, Inc.

Nakamura, Alice, and Nasao Nakamura. (1994). "Predicting Female Labor Supply: Effects of Children and Recent Work Experience." Journal of Human Resources, 29 (2): 304327.

Ramey, Garey, and Valerie A. Ramey. (2010). "The Rug Rat Race." Brookings Papers on Economic Activity.

Willis, Robert J. (1987). "What Have We Learned from the Economics of the Family?" American Economic Review, 77 (2): 68-81.

Winkler, Anne E., and Thomas R. Ireland. (2009). "Time Spent on Household Management: Evidence and Implications." Journal of Family and Economic Issues, 30 (3): 293-304.

Table 1: Time Use Replication of DVD Results for Mothers

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 5.98 | 6.17 | 7.82 | 9.00 | 10.83 | 13.53 | 4.86 | 5.58 | 3.87 | 9.15 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 5.69 | 5.76 | 7.02 | 7.10 | 10.32 | 10.48 | 4.21 | 3.93 | 2.94 | 7.59 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 1.45 | 2.32 | 1.80 | 2.52 | 1.97 | 4.05 | 0.98 | 1.47 | 0.98 | 1.18 |
| Household Management | 1.05 | 1.22 | 1.40 | 1.71 | 1.30 | 1.95 | 0.96 | 1.24 | 0.91 | 1.25 |
| Shopping | 3.22 | 3.51 | 3.79 | 4.59 | 4.21 | 4.92 | 2.95 | 3.11 | 3.02 | 2.96 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.31 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.06 | 0.17 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.17 | 2.47 | 2.38 | 2.93 | 2.57 | 3.36 | 2.16 | 2.34 | 2.19 | 2.25 |
| Household Production | 19.67 | 21.56 | 24.34 | 27.98 | 31.35 | 38.59 | 16.25 | 17.83 | 13.97 | 24.56 |
| Household Children | 10.75 | 2.46 | 14.20 | 3.44 | 19.12 | 5.93 | 7.83 | 2.12 | 4.55 | 13.83 |
| Household Adults | 0.13 | 0.21 | 0.20 | 0.14 | 0.20 | 0.39 | 0.10 | 0.07 | 0.14 | 0.43 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.48 | 0.94 | 0.52 | 1.09 | 0.58 | 1.31 | 0.69 | 0.95 | 0.80 | 1.06 |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.85 | 1.21 | 2.15 | 1.69 | 2.22 | 2.23 | 1.81 | 1.03 | 0.89 | 1.44 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.34 | 0.37 | 0.29 | 0.39 | 0.30 | 0.48 | 0.44 | 0.50 | 0.62 | 0.35 |
| Caring and Helping | 13.56 | 5.19 | 17.36 | 6.76 | 22.43 | 10.35 | 10.87 | 4.69 | 6.99 | 17.11 |
| Total | 33.23 | 26.74 | 41.70 | 34.74 | 53.78 | 48.94 | 27.12 | 22.51 | 20.97 | 41.67 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 9,195 | 2,237 | 4,003 | 755 | 5,868 | 546 | 4,650 | 1,487 | 2,582 | 1,055 |
| 2013 DVD Table | 60 | 63 | 82 | 83 | 103 | 104 | 156 | 157 | 163 | 173 |
| Marital Status | Married | Married | Married | Married | Married | Married | Single | Single | Single | Single |
| Employment Status | Full | Full | Part | Part | Home | Home | Full | Full | Part | Home |
| Age of Youngest Child | Under 13 | 13-17 | Under 13 | 13-17 | Under 13 | 13-17 | Under 13 | 13-17 | Under 18 | Under 18 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 2: Time Uses for Married Mothers Employed Full-Time (MFT)

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 5.98 | 5.81 | 4.73 | 5.64 | 5.73 | 5.82 | 6.58 | 6.39 | 5.88 | 6.61 | 6.80 | 6.57 | 5.78 | 6.55 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 5.69 | 5.73 | 5.39 | 5.36 | 5.83 | 5.58 | 6.01 | 5.69 | 6.04 | 5.89 | 5.67 | 5.91 | 5.71 | 5.56 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 1.45 | 0.89 | 1.00 | 1.10 | 1.45 | 1.21 | 1.20 | 1.43 | 1.64 | 1.80 | 1.61 | 2.11 | 2.01 | 2.45 |
| Household Management | 1.05 | 1.26 | 0.80 | 1.23 | 0.98 | 0.93 | 0.92 | 0.92 | 1.12 | 1.41 | 1.02 | 1.16 | 0.92 | 0.95 |
| Shopping | 3.22 | 3.20 | 3.18 | 3.08 | 3.04 | 2.86 | 3.19 | 2.98 | 3.38 | 3.22 | 3.29 | 3.63 | 3.76 | 3.36 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.21 | 0.13 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.20 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.17 | 2.10 | 1.99 | 2.12 | 2.13 | 2.22 | 2.06 | 2.12 | 2.16 | 2.04 | 2.16 | 2.01 | 2.66 | 2.55 |
| Household Production | 19.67 | 19.14 | 17.15 | 18.61 | 19.26 | 18.71 | 20.02 | 19.60 | 20.44 | 21.11 | 20.62 | 21.44 | 20.95 | 21.62 |
| Household Children | 10.75 | 22.41 | 15.31 | 11.96 | 10.94 | 9.66 | 8.60 | 9.26 | 8.20 | 7.30 | 6.10 | 6.39 | 5.25 | 4.52 |
| Household Adults | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.16 | 0.07 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.10 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.28 | 0.13 | 0.09 | 0.17 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.48 | 0.39 | 0.35 | 0.48 | 0.21 | 0.83 | 0.35 | 0.27 | 0.62 | 0.34 | 0.55 | 0.48 | 1.06 | 0.65 |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.85 | 1.70 | 2.02 | 2.03 | 2.26 | 2.08 | 2.00 | 1.68 | 1.66 | 1.60 | 1.78 | 1.68 | 1.65 | 1.64 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.34 | 0.22 | 0.26 | 0.45 | 0.31 | 0.35 | 0.45 | 0.26 | 0.44 | 0.27 | 0.31 | 0.41 | 0.42 | 0.44 |
| Caring and Helping | 13.56 | 24.82 | 18.09 | 15.00 | 13.86 | 13.08 | 11.50 | 11.54 | 11.00 | 9.61 | 9.02 | 9.10 | 8.47 | 7.43 |
| Total | 33.23 | 43.97 | 35.24 | 33.61 | 33.12 | 31.79 | 31.52 | 31.13 | 31.43 | 30.72 | 29.64 | 30.54 | 29.41 | 29.06 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 9,195 | 987 | 961 | 846 | 829 | 703 | 649 | 629 | 655 | 593 | 634 | 578 | 564 | 567 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 3: Time Uses for Married Mothers Employed Part-Time (MPT)

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 7.82 | 6.40 | 6.63 | 7.02 | 7.78 | 8.21 | 7.46 | 8.84 | 8.37 | 7.57 | 9.14 | 9.74 | 8.79 | 8.90 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 7.02 | 6.82 | 6.75 | 6.67 | 7.39 | 6.41 | 6.40 | 7.81 | 7.81 | 6.58 | 6.90 | 7.63 | 6.81 | 8.03 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 1.80 | 0.79 | 1.64 | 1.35 | 1.11 | 1.85 | 1.67 | 1.91 | 2.36 | 1.54 | 2.06 | 3.01 | 2.46 | 3.27 |
| Household Management | 1.40 | 1.33 | 0.99 | 1.56 | 1.46 | 1.23 | 1.48 | 1.38 | 1.95 | 1.34 | 1.22 | 1.29 | 1.57 | 1.87 |
| Shopping | 3.79 | 2.99 | 3.28 | 3.80 | 3.58 | 4.18 | 4.37 | 3.56 | 4.26 | 3.48 | 3.70 | 4.44 | 4.70 | 4.32 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.07 | 0.19 | 0.23 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 0.11 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.16 | 0.11 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.38 | 2.10 | 2.17 | 2.23 | 2.29 | 2.51 | 2.41 | 2.36 | 2.60 | 2.69 | 2.54 | 2.39 | 2.71 | 2.78 |
| Household Production | 24.34 | 20.56 | 21.61 | 22.71 | 23.80 | 24.61 | 23.90 | 25.92 | 27.46 | 23.26 | 25.64 | 28.58 | 27.20 | 29.28 |
| Household Children | 14.20 | 25.22 | 19.30 | 17.44 | 15.17 | 11.71 | 12.06 | 12.72 | 11.63 | 9.59 | 9.33 | 7.63 | 8.50 | 6.70 |
| Household Adults | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.22 | 0.15 | 0.15 | 0.19 | 0.31 | 0.39 | 0.19 | 0.21 | 0.08 | 0.15 | 0.20 | 0.33 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.52 | 0.66 | 0.26 | 0.60 | 0.23 | 0.64 | 0.65 | 1.03 | 0.46 | 0.67 | 0.23 | 0.28 | 0.43 | 0.78 |
| Travel for Household Members | 2.15 | 1.40 | 1.84 | 1.97 | 2.40 | 2.21 | 2.46 | 2.57 | 2.52 | 1.83 | 2.51 | 2.16 | 2.25 | 2.71 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.29 | 0.20 | 0.24 | 0.28 | 0.16 | 0.37 | 0.17 | 0.40 | 0.40 | 0.33 | 0.21 | 0.41 | 0.26 | 0.52 |
| Caring and Helping | 17.36 | 27.58 | 21.87 | 20.43 | 18.11 | 15.11 | 15.66 | 17.11 | 15.20 | 12.63 | 12.36 | 10.62 | 11.64 | 11.04 |
| Total | 41.70 | 48.15 | 43.47 | 43.14 | 41.91 | 39.72 | 39.57 | 43.04 | 42.66 | 35.89 | 38.00 | 39.20 | 38.84 | 40.33 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 4,003 | 383 | 475 | 415 | 345 | 323 | 302 | 297 | 280 | 276 | 247 | 226 | 223 | 211 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 4: Time Uses for Married Homemaker Mothers (MH)

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 10.83 | 9.44 | 9.48 | 10.70 | 11.63 | 12.05 | 12.01 | 11.89 | 12.09 | 12.00 | 10.35 | 12.83 | 10.00 | 12.86 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 10.32 | 9.81 | 10.44 | 10.45 | 10.60 | 10.07 | 9.72 | 10.20 | 11.18 | 10.42 | 11.33 | 11.20 | 9.26 | 10.25 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 1.97 | 1.18 | 1.25 | 1.77 | 2.36 | 2.12 | 2.23 | 2.04 | 2.49 | 3.01 | 1.97 | 2.55 | 4.25 | 3.73 |
| Household Management | 1.30 | 1.30 | 1.03 | 1.44 | 1.13 | 1.11 | 1.24 | 1.09 | 1.09 | 1.67 | 1.74 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.95 |
| Shopping | 4.21 | 3.88 | 4.11 | 4.09 | 3.93 | 4.34 | 4.37 | 4.85 | 4.38 | 3.73 | 4.87 | 4.69 | 5.00 | 4.72 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.15 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.15 | 0.28 | 0.09 | 0.11 | 0.28 | 0.42 | 0.15 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.57 | 2.37 | 2.33 | 2.61 | 2.44 | 2.22 | 2.53 | 2.66 | 2.60 | 2.67 | 2.89 | 3.66 | 3.85 | 3.05 |
| Household Production | 31.35 | 28.11 | 28.77 | 31.21 | 32.16 | 31.99 | 32.21 | 32.88 | 34.11 | 33.58 | 33.25 | 37.03 | 34.60 | 36.72 |
| Household Children | 19.12 | 26.24 | 23.99 | 20.54 | 19.31 | 17.19 | 16.29 | 16.24 | 13.11 | 12.24 | 11.28 | 12.05 | 9.57 | 7.01 |
| Household Adults | 0.20 | 0.31 | 0.11 | 0.29 | 0.08 | 0.23 | 0.14 | 0.24 | 0.25 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.38 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.58 | 0.40 | 0.51 | 0.43 | 0.34 | 0.54 | 0.59 | 0.63 | 1.26 | 0.93 | 1.06 | 0.62 | 1.01 | 0.66 |
| Travel for Household Members | 2.22 | 1.64 | 1.92 | 1.84 | 2.09 | 2.38 | 3.07 | 3.05 | 2.50 | 2.65 | 3.18 | 2.77 | 2.67 | 2.14 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.30 | 0.29 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.18 | 0.31 | 0.29 | 0.43 | 0.47 | 0.48 | 0.35 | 0.40 | 0.58 | 0.39 |
| Caring and Helping | 22.43 | 28.88 | 26.72 | 23.34 | 22.01 | 20.65 | 20.38 | 20.58 | 17.58 | 16.39 | 16.01 | 16.03 | 13.92 | 10.57 |
| Total | 53.78 | 56.99 | 55.49 | 54.55 | 54.17 | 52.64 | 52.59 | 53.46 | 51.69 | 49.97 | 49.26 | 53.06 | 48.52 | 47.29 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 5,868 | 962 | 957 | 754 | 563 | 490 | 387 | 350 | 342 | 262 | 237 | 219 | 202 | 143 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 5: Time Uses for Single Mothers Employed Full-Time (SFT)

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 4.86 | 4.12 | 4.23 | 4.82 | 4.67 | 4.46 | 4.50 | 6.01 | 5.22 | 4.76 | 4.93 | 5.87 | 5.27 | 4.79 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 4.21 | 3.65 | 3.78 | 4.30 | 3.60 | 4.25 | 4.61 | 4.82 | 4.59 | 3.84 | 4.36 | 5.30 | 4.08 | 3.94 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 0.98 | 0.41 | 0.62 | 1.06 | 0.69 | 1.01 | 1.10 | 0.71 | 0.99 | 0.65 | 1.41 | 1.76 | 1.26 | 1.38 |
| Household Management | 0.96 | 0.62 | 0.92 | 0.66 | 0.84 | 0.60 | 0.82 | 0.94 | 1.50 | 1.55 | 1.02 | 1.09 | 1.25 | 0.89 |
| Shopping | 2.95 | 2.87 | 2.78 | 2.90 | 3.85 | 2.75 | 2.79 | 2.62 | 3.32 | 2.48 | 2.76 | 3.10 | 2.93 | 3.03 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.25 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.02 | 0.27 | 0.21 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.18 | 0.07 | 0.25 | 0.10 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.16 | 1.62 | 1.77 | 2.13 | 2.22 | 1.90 | 1.92 | 2.28 | 2.73 | 1.96 | 2.30 | 2.52 | 2.90 | 2.21 |
| Household Production | 16.25 | 13.31 | 14.33 | 15.95 | 15.97 | 15.00 | 16.01 | 17.60 | 18.46 | 15.37 | 16.97 | 19.72 | 17.95 | 16.34 |
| Household Children | 7.83 | 13.53 | 11.92 | 9.45 | 8.28 | 8.88 | 8.03 | 7.31 | 6.75 | 6.60 | 5.13 | 4.83 | 4.11 | 4.04 |
| Household Adults | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.09 | 0.05 | 0.11 | 0.20 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.21 | 0.13 | 0.21 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.69 | 0.36 | 0.63 | 0.94 | 0.52 | 0.26 | 0.68 | 0.52 | 0.83 | 0.36 | 0.66 | 0.86 | 1.02 | 1.38 |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.81 | 1.00 | 1.75 | 1.99 | 2.20 | 2.42 | 2.00 | 1.68 | 1.71 | 2.50 | 1.56 | 1.76 | 1.48 | 1.41 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.44 | 0.48 | 0.32 | 0.59 | 0.28 | 0.33 | 0.55 | 0.45 | 0.51 | 0.32 | 0.41 | 0.35 | 0.37 | 0.63 |
| Caring and Helping | 10.87 | 15.51 | 14.72 | 13.02 | 11.40 | 12.09 | 11.28 | 10.03 | 9.83 | 9.81 | 7.79 | 8.01 | 7.10 | 7.67 |
| Total | 27.12 | 28.82 | 29.05 | 28.97 | 27.37 | 27.10 | 27.29 | 27.62 | 28.29 | 25.18 | 24.76 | 27.72 | 25.04 | 24.01 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 4,650 | 256 | 335 | 344 | 354 | 379 | 377 | 361 | 390 | 372 | 397 | 346 | 370 | 369 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 6: Time Uses for Single Mothers Employed Part-Time (SPT)

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 5.07 | 4.48 | 5.13 | 5.88 | 5.46 | 5.17 | 5.79 | 5.55 | 5.30 | 5.41 | 3.35 | 3.09 | 6.30 | 4.78 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 3.92 | 4.15 | 3.38 | 5.01 | 4.89 | 5.85 | 3.18 | 4.83 | 3.44 | 4.43 | 2.82 | 3.54 | 3.68 | 2.27 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 0.95 | 0.33 | 0.70 | 1.43 | 0.74 | 1.77 | 1.55 | 0.98 | 0.39 | 0.46 | 1.74 | 0.63 | 1.00 | 1.05 |
| Household Management | 0.81 | 0.36 | 0.74 | 1.66 | 1.32 | 0.69 | 0.67 | 0.80 | 0.75 | 1.06 | 0.39 | 0.69 | 0.40 | 0.84 |
| Shopping | 3.00 | 1.80 | 3.41 | 2.30 | 4.02 | 4.40 | 2.81 | 2.82 | 3.61 | 2.80 | 1.61 | 2.68 | 2.77 | 4.14 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.22 | 0.30 | 0.07 | 0.14 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.06 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 1.95 | 1.05 | 1.84 | 2.55 | 1.98 | 2.19 | 1.96 | 1.96 | 2.24 | 1.82 | 1.52 | 2.14 | 1.99 | 2.29 |
| Household Production | 15.78 | 12.16 | 15.33 | 19.05 | 18.71 | 20.15 | 16.09 | 17.06 | 15.73 | 15.97 | 11.46 | 12.79 | 16.17 | 15.44 |
| Household Children | 7.66 | 13.50 | 18.05 | 9.08 | 9.51 | 9.28 | 6.75 | 7.06 | 3.68 | 4.04 | 4.10 | 3.30 | 3.47 | 1.97 |
| Household Adults | 0.09 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.02 | 0.50 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.17 | 0.09 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.05 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.85 | 1.79 | 1.18 | 0.64 | 0.90 | 0.71 | 0.29 | 0.98 | 0.64 | 0.31 | 0.28 | 0.71 | 0.63 | 1.45 |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.32 | 1.63 | 1.42 | 1.68 | 2.15 | 1.95 | 1.36 | 1.91 | 0.67 | 1.18 | 1.33 | 0.59 | 0.63 | 0.62 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.58 | 0.82 | 0.58 | 0.47 | 0.51 | 0.47 | 0.14 | 0.76 | 0.82 | 0.27 | 0.49 | 0.29 | 1.19 | 0.74 |
| Caring and Helping | 10.49 | 17.79 | 21.26 | 11.96 | 13.19 | 12.44 | 9.03 | 10.71 | 5.82 | 5.97 | 6.29 | 4.91 | 5.95 | 4.82 |
| Total | 26.27 | 29.95 | 36.58 | 31.01 | 31.90 | 32.59 | 25.12 | 27.77 | 21.55 | 21.95 | 17.75 | 17.69 | 22.12 | 20.26 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 1,678 | 117 | 152 | 136 | 146 | 113 | 125 | 127 | 121 | 117 | 128 | 140 | 128 | 128 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 7: Time Uses for Single Homemaker Mothers (SH)

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 9.29 | 8.57 | 11.12 | 8.25 | 6.61 | 8.21 | 9.55 | 8.02 | 15.49 | 11.15 | 9.68 | 8.35 | 5.88 | 14.57 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 7.89 | 6.16 | 7.19 | 8.28 | 9.95 | 8.16 | 8.27 | 8.50 | 9.62 | 9.58 | 6.95 | 7.10 | 8.92 | 11.17 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 0.89 | 0.67 | 0.89 | 0.87 | 0.93 | 0.15 | 0.89 | 2.05 | 0.94 | 0.62 | 4.06 | 1.50 | 0.67 | 0.77 |
| Household Management | 1.18 | 1.84 | 0.73 | 2.08 | 0.82 | 1.63 | 0.88 | 0.44 | 0.54 | 0.92 | 0.64 | 0.37 | 0.77 | 1.52 |
| Shopping | 2.96 | 3.32 | 2.38 | 2.52 | 2.53 | 1.92 | 3.77 | 3.05 | 3.78 | 3.23 | 2.77 | 3.86 | 3.24 | 6.16 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.18 | 0.33 | 0.13 | 0.21 | 0.09 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.24 | 0.28 | 0.14 | 0.06 | 0.30 | 0.00 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.16 | 1.92 | 2.40 | 1.73 | 1.60 | 2.18 | 1.94 | 2.25 | 2.49 | 2.60 | 4.83 | 2.91 | 3.05 | 1.83 |
| Household Production | 24.55 | 22.81 | 24.85 | 23.94 | 22.54 | 22.29 | 25.31 | 24.36 | 33.11 | 28.37 | 29.06 | 24.15 | 22.82 | 36.01 |
| Household Children | 14.88 | 20.09 | 16.56 | 18.01 | 11.55 | 17.37 | 11.74 | 12.85 | 9.27 | 8.96 | 11.34 | 8.28 | 4.21 | 4.09 |
| Household Adults | 0.47 | 0.05 | 0.65 | 0.84 | 0.25 | 0.19 | 0.00 | 0.09 | 0.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.34 | 1.98 | 3.91 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.98 | 0.20 | 0.72 | 0.24 | 0.42 | 1.57 | 2.75 | 4.25 | 0.48 | 1.46 | 0.81 | 3.00 | 1.26 | 0.46 |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.55 | 1.76 | 0.89 | 1.44 | 1.84 | 1.93 | 1.66 | 2.49 | 1.86 | 1.46 | 3.42 | 0.99 | 1.17 | 0.80 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.36 | 0.29 | 0.32 | 0.07 | 0.34 | 0.28 | 1.16 | 1.17 | 0.11 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.57 | 0.35 | 0.24 |
| Caring and Helping | 18.25 | 22.40 | 19.14 | 20.61 | 14.39 | 21.34 | 17.31 | 20.85 | 11.97 | 11.89 | 15.58 | 13.17 | 8.97 | 9.50 |
| Total | 42.80 | 45.21 | 43.99 | 44.54 | 36.93 | 43.63 | 42.62 | 45.21 | 45.08 | 40.26 | 44.65 | 37.31 | 31.79 | 45.51 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 948 | 189 | 148 | 104 | 76 | 73 | 66 | 73 | 46 | 42 | 31 | 37 | 36 | 27 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 8: Time Uses for Married Mothers Employed Full-Time (MFT)

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 6.17 | 7.08 | 6.41 | 5.23 | 5.71 | 6.44 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 5.76 | 6.08 | 5.96 | 5.36 | 5.70 | 5.65 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 2.32 | 2.28 | 2.29 | 2.43 | 1.88 | 2.68 |
| Household Management | 1.22 | 1.15 | 1.30 | 1.18 | 1.14 | 1.33 |
| Shopping | 3.51 | 3.52 | 3.86 | 3.68 | 2.90 | 3.53 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.08 | 0.06 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.47 | 2.23 | 2.49 | 2.75 | 2.57 | 2.30 |
| Household Production | 21.56 | 22.45 | 22.40 | 20.75 | 19.98 | 21.98 |
| Household Children | 2.46 | 3.29 | 2.96 | 2.96 | 1.78 | 1.24 |
| Household Adults | 0.21 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 0.26 | 0.25 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.94 | 0.79 | 1.05 | 0.79 | 1.05 | 1.06 |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.21 | 1.39 | 1.53 | 1.56 | 1.02 | 0.55 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.37 | 0.37 | 0.46 | 0.36 | 0.35 | 0.31 |
| Caring and Helping | 5.19 | 6.00 | 6.17 | 5.84 | 4.46 | 3.41 |
| Total | 26.74 | 28.45 | 28.58 | 26.60 | 24.44 | 25.39 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 2,237 | 509 | 541 | 404 | 377 | 406 |
| Age of Youngest Child | 13-17 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |

Table 9: Time Uses for Married Mothers Employed Part-Time (MPT)

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 9.00 | 8.69 | 8.26 | 10.20 | 7.69 | 10.56 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 7.10 | 8.18 | 6.90 | 7.69 | 6.40 | 5.94 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 2.52 | 2.44 | 2.47 | 2.04 | 2.94 | 3.07 |
| Household Management | 1.71 | 2.26 | 1.63 | 1.59 | 1.05 | 1.88 |
| Shopping | 4.59 | 5.20 | 4.82 | 4.64 | 3.57 | 4.43 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.21 | 0.02 | 0.12 | 0.16 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.93 | 2.86 | 3.31 | 3.07 | 2.53 | 2.92 |
| Household Production | 27.98 | 29.76 | 27.60 | 29.26 | 24.30 | 28.97 |
| Household Children | 3.44 | 5.47 | 3.14 | 3.58 | 2.83 | 1.53 |
| Household Adults | 0.14 | 0.32 | 0.06 | 0.12 | 0.09 | 0.07 |
| Non-Household Members | 1.09 | 0.55 | 0.39 | 1.31 | 1.41 | 1.95 |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.69 | 2.20 | 1.42 | 1.87 | 1.78 | 1.02 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.39 | 0.23 | 0.26 | 0.66 | 0.53 | 0.30 |
| Caring and Helping | 6.76 | 8.77 | 5.28 | 7.54 | 6.64 | 4.86 |
| Total | 34.74 | 38.53 | 32.88 | 36.79 | 30.94 | 33.83 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 755 | 216 | 157 | 137 | 118 | 127 |
| Age of Youngest Child | 13-17 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |

Table 10: Time Uses for Married Homemaker Mothers (MH)

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 13.53 | 12.31 | 12.51 | 14.33 | 15.54 | 13.72 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 10.48 | 9.81 | 10.87 | 9.92 | 12.09 | 9.94 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 4.05 | 5.43 | 3.43 | 3.11 | 3.58 | 4.69 |
| Household Management | 1.95 | 2.01 | 1.39 | 2.62 | 1.88 | 1.75 |
| Shopping | 4.92 | 4.76 | 4.74 | 5.56 | 4.63 | 4.83 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.31 | 0.15 | 0.59 | 0.14 | 0.26 | 0.47 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 3.36 | 3.64 | 3.13 | 3.20 | 3.21 | 3.42 |
| Household Production | 38.59 | 38.11 | 36.65 | 38.87 | 41.19 | 38.81 |
| Household Children | 5.93 | 7.52 | 7.79 | 5.82 | 4.52 | 2.88 |
| Household Adults | 0.39 | 0.45 | 0.13 | 0.37 | 0.33 | 0.66 |
| Non-Household Members | 1.31 | 2.77 | 0.32 | 0.63 | 1.87 | 0.83 |
| Travel for Household Members | 2.23 | 2.84 | 2.20 | 3.07 | 1.82 | 0.89 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.48 | 0.53 | 0.57 | 0.52 | 0.38 | 0.34 |
| Caring and Helping | 10.35 | 14.13 | 11.01 | 10.41 | 8.92 | 5.62 |
| Total | 48.94 | 52.24 | 47.66 | 49.29 | 50.11 | 44.42 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 546 | 162 | 119 | 104 | 86 | 75 |
| Age of Youngest Child | 13-17 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 11: Time Uses for Single Mothers Employed Full-Time (SFT)

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 5.58 | 4.54 | 4.89 | 7.20 | 6.00 | 5.37 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 3.93 | 3.98 | 4.18 | 4.45 | 3.40 | 3.49 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 1.47 | 1.28 | 1.52 | 1.63 | 1.11 | 1.87 |
| Household Management | 1.24 | 1.10 | 1.22 | 1.38 | 1.24 | 1.19 |
| Shopping | 3.11 | 3.40 | 2.74 | 2.66 | 3.12 | 3.71 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.15 | 0.11 | 0.05 | 0.12 | 0.25 | 0.24 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.34 | 2.19 | 1.76 | 1.97 | 3.31 | 2.65 |
| Household Production | 17.83 | 16.60 | 16.37 | 19.42 | 18.43 | 18.52 |
| Household Children | 2.12 | 3.49 | 2.48 | 1.45 | 1.51 | 1.55 |
| Household Adults | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.12 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.95 | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.96 | 0.76 | 1.54 |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.03 | 1.20 | 1.39 | 0.90 | 1.15 | 0.58 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.50 | 0.66 | 0.46 | 0.49 | 0.44 | 0.47 |
| Caring and Helping | 4.69 | 6.21 | 5.18 | 3.82 | 3.88 | 4.26 |
| Total | 22.51 | 22.80 | 21.55 | 23.24 | 22.31 | 22.77 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 1,487 | 387 | 363 | 272 | 224 | 241 |
| Age of Youngest Child | 13-17 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 12: Time Uses for Single Mothers Employed Part-Time (SPT)

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 2.38 | 3.11 | 2.38 | 2.26 | 2.07 | 2.29 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 1.73 | 2.03 | 1.57 | 1.66 | 1.50 | 1.91 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 1.03 | 1.15 | 1.20 | 0.83 | 1.34 | 0.77 |
| Household Management | 1.03 | 0.83 | 0.86 | 1.14 | 1.37 | 0.91 |
| Shopping | 3.05 | 3.12 | 2.92 | 2.74 | 2.63 | 3.79 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.08 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.50 | 2.41 | 1.99 | 1.97 | 2.68 | 3.14 |
| Household Production | 11.75 | 12.65 | 10.92 | 10.60 | 11.60 | 12.89 |
| Household Children | 0.63 | 1.23 | 1.18 | 0.49 | 0.49 | 0.19 |
| Household Adults | 0.20 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.11 | 0.52 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.75 | 1.15 | 0.44 | 0.39 | 0.96 | 0.79 |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.35 | 0.53 | 0.33 | 0.42 | 0.47 | 0.12 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.67 | 0.69 | 0.57 | 0.42 | 0.64 | 0.89 |
| Caring and Helping | 2.61 | 3.73 | 2.53 | 1.77 | 2.68 | 2.51 |
| Total | 14.36 | 16.38 | 13.45 | 12.37 | 14.28 | 15.40 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 904 | 159 | 179 | 154 | 184 | 228 |
| Age of Youngest Child | 13-17 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 13: Time Uses for Single Homemaker Mothers (SH)

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 8.05 | 7.38 | 8.25 | 5.85 | 14.39 | 10.05 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 5.19 | 6.47 | 6.03 | 2.51 | 6.89 | 4.93 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 3.46 | 2.20 | 1.55 | 7.87 | 1.40 | 2.29 |
| Household Management | 1.73 | 0.87 | 0.31 | 3.38 | 0.38 | 4.17 |
| Shopping | 2.95 | 1.49 | 4.18 | 3.10 | 4.51 | 2.07 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.11 | 0.24 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.13 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.92 | 1.56 | 4.15 | 2.58 | 3.74 | 2.36 |
| Household Production | 24.41 | 20.21 | 24.47 | 25.41 | 31.30 | 25.99 |
| Household Children | 5.49 | 5.99 | 5.96 | 1.57 | 4.31 | 14.85 |
| Household Adults | 0.15 | 0.41 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.58 | 0.00 |
| Non-Household Members | 1.65 | 2.52 | 0.47 | 1.14 | 0.50 | 5.14 |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.65 | 1.23 | 0.96 | 0.23 | 0.09 | 0.00 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.30 | 0.75 | 0.12 | 0.18 | 0.05 | 0.32 |
| Caring and Helping | 8.23 | 10.90 | 7.52 | 3.12 | 5.53 | 20.31 |
| Total | 32.64 | 31.12 | 31.99 | 28.53 | 36.83 | 46.30 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 107 | 32 | 31 | 26 | 8 | 10 |
| Age of Youngest Child | 13-17 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 14: Time Uses for Married Mothers

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 6.03 | 5.59 | 6.15 | 6.88 | 8.04 | 7.74 | 8.12 | 8.33 | 11.12 | 10.39 | 10.86 | 12.02 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 5.71 | 5.31 | 5.78 | 6.59 | 7.04 | 6.12 | 7.25 | 7.97 | 10.34 | 8.88 | 10.17 | 11.76 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 1.64 | 1.86 | 1.57 | 1.26 | 1.94 | 1.98 | 2.02 | 1.74 | 2.19 | 2.35 | 2.36 | 1.86 |
| Household Management | 1.09 | 1.06 | 1.14 | 1.03 | 1.46 | 1.52 | 1.51 | 1.26 | 1.36 | 1.45 | 1.30 | 1.36 |
| Shopping | 3.29 | 3.34 | 3.21 | 3.35 | 3.94 | 3.90 | 4.00 | 3.90 | 4.29 | 4.36 | 4.36 | 4.14 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.16 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.17 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.23 | 2.31 | 2.14 | 2.23 | 2.49 | 2.46 | 2.49 | 2.51 | 2.65 | 2.85 | 2.55 | 2.60 |
| Household Production | 20.09 | 19.59 | 20.08 | 21.47 | 25.03 | 23.86 | 25.50 | 25.85 | 32.11 | 30.45 | 31.77 | 33.90 |
| Household Children | 8.91 | 7.50 | 9.66 | 10.87 | 12.17 | 9.73 | 12.75 | 14.64 | 17.75 | 14.26 | 18.29 | 20.12 |
| Household Adults | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.10 | 0.19 | 0.17 | 0.20 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 0.26 | 0.24 | 0.17 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.59 | 0.75 | 0.42 | 0.56 | 0.63 | 0.95 | 0.47 | 0.46 | 0.66 | 0.85 | 0.61 | 0.55 |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.71 | 1.38 | 1.89 | 2.15 | 2.06 | 1.53 | 2.20 | 2.59 | 2.22 | 1.45 | 2.28 | 2.81 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.33 | 0.40 | 0.31 | 0.34 | 0.31 | 0.25 | 0.32 | 0.28 | 0.34 | 0.33 |
| Caring and Helping | 11.70 | 10.15 | 12.43 | 14.08 | 15.35 | 12.72 | 15.92 | 18.15 | 21.17 | 17.10 | 21.77 | 23.98 |
| Total | 31.79 | 29.74 | 32.52 | 35.55 | 40.38 | 36.58 | 41.42 | 44.01 | 53.28 | 47.55 | 53.54 | 57.89 |
| Marital Status <br> Employment Status | Married <br> Full-Time | Married Full-Time | Married Full-Time | Married Full-Time | Married Part-Time | Married Part-Time | Married Part-Time | Married <br> Part-Time | Married Homemaker | Married Homemaker | Married Homemaker | Married Homemaker |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 11,432 | 4,861 | 4,735 | 1,836 | 4,758 | 1,536 | 2,118 | 1,104 | 6,414 | 1,718 | 2,592 | 2,104 |
| Number of Children | 1+ | 1 | 2 | 3+ | 1+ | $1$ | 2 | $3+$ | 1+ | 1 | 2 | 3+ |

Table 15: Time Uses for Single Mothers

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 5.06 | 5.03 | 4.96 | 5.39 | 3.87 | 3.27 | 4.31 | 4.65 | 9.15 | 7.72 | 10.21 | 9.24 |
| Food Cooking \& Clean-Up | 4.14 | 3.84 | 4.11 | 5.23 | 2.94 | 2.60 | 3.11 | 3.55 | 7.59 | 6.12 | 8.11 | 8.29 |
| Pets, Home \& Vehicles | 1.12 | 1.35 | 0.94 | 0.67 | 0.98 | 1.00 | 1.08 | 0.80 | 1.18 | 2.01 | 0.81 | 0.88 |
| Household Management | 1.03 | 1.14 | 0.96 | 0.83 | 0.91 | 0.99 | 0.97 | 0.65 | 1.25 | 1.16 | 1.02 | 1.53 |
| Shopping | 2.99 | 3.12 | 2.81 | 2.93 | 3.02 | 3.26 | 3.09 | 2.38 | 2.96 | 3.07 | 2.60 | 3.21 |
| Obtaining Services | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.12 | 0.09 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.02 | 0.06 | 0.17 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 0.10 |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.21 | 2.28 | 2.11 | 2.16 | 2.19 | 2.44 | 1.99 | 1.89 | 2.25 | 2.47 | 1.77 | 2.52 |
| Household Production | 16.70 | 16.91 | 16.00 | 17.30 | 13.97 | 13.65 | 14.57 | 13.97 | 24.56 | 22.77 | 24.73 | 25.76 |
| Household Children | 6.25 | 5.07 | 6.94 | 8.90 | 4.55 | 3.19 | 5.01 | 7.13 | 13.83 | 10.66 | 15.29 | 15.20 |
| Household Adults | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.18 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.43 | 0.68 | 0.38 | 0.29 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.77 | 0.87 | 0.70 | 0.53 | 0.80 | 1.01 | 0.69 | 0.48 | 1.06 | 1.96 | 0.62 | 0.72 |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.59 | 1.42 | 1.71 | 1.93 | 0.89 | 0.57 | 1.24 | 1.14 | 1.44 | 0.81 | 1.51 | 1.90 |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.46 | 0.48 | 0.43 | 0.42 | 0.62 | 0.67 | 0.66 | 0.43 | 0.35 | 0.59 | 0.33 | 0.19 |
| Caring and Helping | 9.16 | 7.93 | 9.86 | 11.91 | 6.99 | 5.62 | 7.70 | 9.28 | 17.11 | 14.69 | 18.12 | 18.30 |
| Total | 25.85 | 24.84 | 25.86 | 29.21 |  | 19.27 | 22.27 | 23.25 |  | 37.46 | 42.85 | 44.06 |
| Marital Status <br> Employment Status | Single <br> Full-Time | Single <br> Full-Time | Single <br> Full-Time | Single <br> Full-Time | Single <br> Part-Time | Single <br> Part-Time | Single <br> Part-Time | Single Part-Time | Single Homemaker | Single <br> Homemaker | Single <br> Homemaker | Single <br> Homemaker |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 6,137 | 3,370 | 1,919 | 848 | 2,582 | 1,217 | 864 | 501 | 1,055 | 337 | 336 | 382 |
| Number of Children | 1+ | 1 | 2 | 3+ | 1+ | 1 | 2 | 3+ | 1+ | 1 | 2 | $3+$ |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 16: The Pecuniary Value of Household Services and the Percent Difference between DVD estimates and Disaggregated estimates by Age of

## Youngest Child

| Married, Full-Time Work |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Value | 22,465 | 29,533 | 23,724 | 22,797 | 22,426 | 21,511 | 21,278 | 20,982 | 21,308 | 20,864 | 20,064 | 20,725 | 19,984 | 19,779 |
| Percent Difference |  | -31.46 | -5.60 | -1.48 | 0.17 | 4.25 | 5.29 | 6.60 | 5.15 | 7.13 | 10.69 | 7.75 | 11.04 | 11.96 |
| Married, Part-Time Work |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 28,137 | 32,193 | 29,150 | 29,089 | 28,242 | 26,854 | 26,818 | 29,036 | 29,017 | 24,258 | 25,680 | 26,498 | 26,384 | 27,563 |
| Percent Difference |  | -14.42 | -3.60 | -3.39 | -0.37 | 4.56 | 4.69 | -3.20 | -3.13 | 13.78 | 8.73 | 5.82 | 6.23 | 2.04 |
| Married, Homemakers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 35,910 | 37,915 | 36,854 | 36,375 | 36,058 | 35,096 | 35,249 | 35,785 | 34,544 | 33,641 | 33,203 | 35,737 | 33,078 | 31,941 |
| Percent Difference |  | -5.58 | -2.63 | -1.29 | -0.41 | 2.27 | 1.84 | 0.35 | 3.80 | 6.32 | 7.54 | 0.48 | 7.89 | 11.05 |
| Single, Full-Time Work |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 18,476 | 19,324 | 19,709 | 19,662 | 18,656 | 18,404 | 18,599 | 18,728 | 19,412 | 17,423 | 16,931 | 18,896 | 17,214 | 16,422 |
| Percent Difference |  | -4.59 | -6.67 | -6.42 | -0.97 | 0.39 | -0.67 | -1.36 | -5.07 | 5.70 | 8.36 | -2.28 | 6.83 | 11.12 |
| Single, Part-Time Work |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 17,812 | 20,080 | 24,621 | 21,237 | 21,763 | 22,023 | 17,002 | 18,871 | 14,596 | 14,862 | 12,148 | 12,000 | 14,917 | 13,900 |
| Percent Difference |  | -12.73 | -38.23 | -19.23 | -22.18 | -23.64 | 4.55 | -5.94 | 18.06 | 16.56 | 31.80 | 32.63 | 16.26 | 21.96 |
| Single, Homemakers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 28,573 | 30,457 | 29,103 | 29,884 | 24,550 | 29,226 | 28,476 | 30,335 | 29,719 | 26,670 | 30,298 | 24,834 | 21,209 | 29,990 |
| Percent Difference |  | -6.59 | -1.85 | -4.59 | 14.08 | -2.28 | 0.34 | -6.16 | -4.01 | 6.66 | -6.04 | 13.09 | 25.77 | -4.96 |
| Age of Youngest Child | $<13$ | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample average pecuniary values of household services and the
difference between these values in data aggregated and disaggregated data by age of youngest child.

Table 17: The Pecuniary Value of Household Services and the Percent Difference between DVD estimates and Disaggregated estimates by Age of

## Youngest Child

| Married, Full-Time Work |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Value | 18,229 | 19,309 | 19,512 | 18,239 | 16,632 | 17,269 |
| Percent Difference |  | -5.92 | -7.04 | -0.06 | 8.76 | 5.27 |
| Married, Part-Time Work |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 23,656 | 26,317 | 22,395 | 24,952 | 21,059 | 23,065 |
| Percent Difference |  | -11.25 | 5.33 | -5.48 | 10.98 | 2.50 |
| Married, Homemakers |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 33,112 | 35,576 | 32,089 | 33,560 | 33,616 | 29,937 |
| Percent Difference |  | -7.44 | 3.09 | -1.35 | -1.52 | 9.59 |
| Single, Full-Time Work |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 15,463 | 15,654 | 14,816 | 15,881 | 15,395 | 15,645 |
| Percent Difference |  | -1.24 | 4.18 | -2.71 | 0.44 | -1.18 |
| Single, Part-Time Work |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 10,069 | 11,353 | 9,382 | 8,707 | 10,178 | 10,745 |
| Percent Difference |  | -12.75 | 6.82 | 13.53 | -1.08 | -6.71 |
| Single, Homemakers |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 22,271 | 20,966 | 21,326 | 20,432 | 24,180 | 31,764 |
| Percent Difference |  | 5.86 | 4.24 | 8.26 | -8.57 | -42.63 |
| Age of Youngest Child | 13-17 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample average pecuniary values of household services and the difference between these values in data aggregated and disaggregated data by age of youngest child.

Table 18: The Pecuniary Value of Household Services and the Percent Difference between DVD estimates and Disaggregated estimates by Number of Children

| Married, Full-Time Work |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Value | 21,530 | 20,169 | 22,023 | 23,981 |
| Percent Difference |  | 6.32 | -2.29 | -11.38 |
| Married, Part-Time Work |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 27,292 | 24,777 | 28,003 | 29,637 |
| Percent Difference |  | 9.22 | -2.61 | -8.59 |
| Married, Homemakers |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 35,625 | 31,853 | 35,809 | 38,639 |
| Percent Difference |  | 10.59 | -0.52 | -8.46 |
| Single, Full-Time Work |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 17,648 | 17,032 | 17,622 | 19,745 |
| Percent Difference |  | 3.49 | 0.15 | -11.89 |
| Single, Part-Time Work |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 14,362 | 13,280 | 15,270 | 15,714 |
| Percent Difference |  | 7.54 | -6.32 | -9.42 |
| Single, Homemakers |  |  |  |  |
| Total Value | 27,869 | 25,201 | 28,482 | 29,521 |
| Percent Difference |  | 9.57 | -2.20 | -5.93 |
| Age of Youngest Child | 1+ | 1 | 2 | $3+$ |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample average pecuniary values of household services and the difference between these values in data aggregated and disaggregated data by age of youngest child.

Table 19: Time Uses for Married Mothers Employed Full-Time (MFT) Disaggregated by Age of Youngest Child and by Number of Household

## Children

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One Child |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 18.57 | 17.75 | 16.74 | 16.62 | 19.12 | 17.45 | 18.39 | 18.25 | 19.40 | 20.78 | 18.21 | 18.43 | 20.13 | 23.28 | 21.50 | 21.83 | 20.47 | 20.27 | 22.23 |
| Caring and Helping | 13.34 | 24.52 | 18.48 | 14.29 | 12.92 | 10.85 | 9.39 | 9.80 | 9.23 | 8.36 | 9.12 | 8.50 | 9.05 | 6.11 | 4.95 | 5.40 | 5.94 | 4.57 | 3.46 |
| Total | 31.90 | 42.27 | 35.22 | 30.91 | 32.04 | 28.30 | 27.79 | 28.05 | 28.64 | 29.14 | 27.34 | 26.93 | 29.18 | 29.39 | 26.45 | 27.23 | 26.42 | 24.84 | 25.69 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 3,203 | 401 | 378 | 328 | 293 | 234 | 194 | 189 | 193 | 165 | 182 | 199 | 215 | 232 | 242 | 351 | 313 | 352 | 400 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Two Children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 19.83 | 19.94 | 16.60 | 19.95 | 19.05 | 19.41 | 19.30 | 18.97 | 20.17 | 21.02 | 22.34 | 21.09 | 21.44 | 19.52 | 21.93 | 22.31 | 21.41 | 17.24 | 6.20 |
| Caring and Helping | 13.41 | 26.06 | 18.25 | 16.06 | 13.37 | 13.51 | 12.65 | 11.81 | 11.97 | 9.45 | 9.03 | 9.62 | 8.31 | 7.51 | 6.38 | 7.58 | 5.52 | 2.73 | 1.28 |
| Total | 33.24 | 46.00 | 34.84 | 36.01 | 32.41 | 32.92 | 31.95 | 30.78 | 32.14 | 30.47 | 31.37 | 30.70 | 29.75 | 27.03 | 28.32 | 29.89 | 26.93 | 19.97 | 7.47 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 4,198 | 375 | 392 | 357 | 349 | 320 | 298 | 288 | 316 | 296 | 343 | 290 | 284 | 290 | 237 | 181 | 90 | 24 | 5 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Three or More Children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 21.18 | 20.58 | 18.94 | 19.61 | 19.73 | 19.60 | 23.12 | 22.09 | 22.30 | 21.66 | 19.44 | 28.96 | 21.11 | 24.81 | 31.20 | 37.73 | 7.75 | 4.00 | 2.50 |
| Caring and Helping | 14.26 | 23.46 | 17.05 | 14.41 | 15.95 | 15.69 | 11.98 | 13.08 | 11.33 | 11.13 | 8.91 | 8.25 | 7.32 | 12.49 | 9.13 | 4.17 | 0.25 | 1.25 | 0.00 |
| Total | 35.44 | 44.04 | 35.99 | 34.01 | 35.68 | 35.29 | 35.10 | 35.17 | 33.63 | 32.79 | 28.35 | 37.22 | 28.42 | 37.30 | 40.33 | 41.89 | 8.00 | 5.25 | 2.50 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 1,794 | 211 | 191 | 161 | 187 | 149 | 157 | 152 | 146 | 132 | 109 | 89 | 65 | 45 | 30 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 20: Time Uses for Married Mothers Employed Part-Time (MPT) Disaggregated by Age of Youngest Child and by Number of Household

## Children

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One Child |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 21.97 | 17.95 | 20.81 | 18.45 | 23.11 | 22.79 | 23.15 | 21.80 | 24.42 | 23.74 | 25.76 | 25.46 | 23.94 | 27.43 | 28.70 | 27.90 | 27.99 | 23.79 | 28.98 |
| Caring and Helping | 16.25 | 25.47 | 20.77 | 15.15 | 19.49 | 12.67 | 13.14 | 14.41 | 10.19 | 11.23 | 10.55 | 7.39 | 9.97 | 8.96 | 8.02 | 4.52 | 7.88 | 6.96 | 4.85 |
| Total | 38.22 | 43.42 | 41.57 | 33.59 | 42.61 | 35.46 | 36.29 | 36.20 | 34.61 | 34.96 | 36.31 | 32.86 | 33.91 | 36.40 | 36.73 | 32.42 | 35.87 | 30.76 | 33.82 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 1,028 | 128 | 170 | 116 | 89 | 62 | 55 | 60 | 41 | 62 | 63 | 48 | 60 | 74 | 95 | 85 | 99 | 105 | 124 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Two Children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 24.82 | 20.03 | 20.02 | 24.27 | 23.35 | 24.33 | 23.39 | 27.01 | 27.00 | 24.47 | 24.83 | 29.37 | 29.58 | 29.65 | 30.88 | 27.67 | 31.60 | 24.45 | 9.40 |
| Caring and Helping | 17.42 | 29.62 | 22.85 | 22.40 | 17.09 | 14.83 | 15.39 | 18.55 | 16.19 | 12.59 | 13.03 | 10.96 | 12.61 | 11.30 | 9.19 | 5.68 | 6.69 | 6.15 | 1.60 |
| Total | 42.24 | 49.65 | 42.86 | 46.66 | 40.43 | 39.17 | 38.78 | 45.56 | 43.20 | 37.06 | 37.86 | 40.33 | 42.19 | 40.95 | 40.06 | 33.35 | 38.29 | 30.61 | 10.99 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 1,890 | 149 | 185 | 176 | 142 | 151 | 159 | 156 | 149 | 144 | 122 | 134 | 117 | 106 | 108 | 69 | 35 | 13 | 3 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Three or More Children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 25.87 | 24.20 | 25.55 | 24.36 | 24.87 | 26.24 | 24.84 | 26.38 | 29.06 | 19.86 | 27.49 | 30.87 | 25.89 | 31.92 | 26.66 | 16.32 | 19.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Caring and Helping | 18.32 | 28.45 | 22.80 | 22.27 | 18.27 | 16.34 | 17.47 | 15.73 | 15.56 | 14.25 | 12.82 | 12.78 | 11.23 | 13.69 | 9.39 | 18.15 | 7.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total | 44.19 | 52.66 | 48.35 | 46.64 | 43.14 | 42.59 | 42.31 | 42.11 | 44.62 | 34.12 | 40.31 | 43.65 | 37.12 | 45.61 | 36.05 | 34.47 | 27.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 1,085 | 106 | 120 | 123 | 114 | 110 | 88 | 81 | 90 | 70 | 62 | 44 | 46 | 31 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 21: Time Uses for Married Homemaker Mothers (MH) Disaggregated by Age of Youngest Child and by Number of Household Children

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One Child |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 28.24 | 25.02 | 23.58 | 27.08 | 26.64 | 28.03 | 33.09 | 29.72 | 31.34 | 32.59 | 34.96 | 40.05 | 35.09 | 35.60 | 39.85 | 34.77 | 34.77 | 38.60 | 38.81 |
| Caring and Helping | 19.78 | 25.90 | 24.86 | 20.58 | 17.67 | 15.49 | 16.36 | 17.58 | 17.90 | 12.91 | 14.23 | 11.02 | 13.23 | 8.78 | 11.84 | 7.40 | 10.46 | 9.36 | 5.62 |
| Total | 48.02 | 50.92 | 48.44 | 47.66 | 44.30 | 43.52 | 49.44 | 47.30 | 49.24 | 45.50 | 49.19 | 51.06 | 48.32 | 44.38 | 51.69 | 42.17 | 45.22 | 47.96 | 44.42 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 1,343 | 245 | 240 | 187 | 112 | 91 | 64 | 60 | 60 | 48 | 54 | 57 | 63 | 62 | 79 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Two Children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 30.91 | 26.83 | 30.22 | 29.54 | 32.25 | 30.86 | 30.57 | 33.43 | 34.07 | 30.28 | 34.49 | 33.35 | 33.18 | 37.61 | 36.59 | 39.13 | 49.31 | 44.88 | 0.00 |
| Caring and Helping | 22.53 | 28.95 | 28.08 | 23.91 | 23.80 | 21.09 | 20.68 | 18.57 | 17.52 | 15.28 | 18.26 | 17.38 | 15.50 | 10.16 | 13.92 | 16.40 | 9.87 | 7.33 | 0.00 |
| Total | 53.45 | 55.78 | 58.30 | 53.45 | 56.04 | 51.95 | 51.25 | 52.00 | 51.58 | 45.56 | 52.75 | 50.73 | 48.69 | 47.77 | 50.51 | 55.54 | 59.18 | 52.21 | 0.00 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 2,440 | 350 | 378 | 303 | 232 | 193 | 175 | 163 | 142 | 121 | 95 | 118 | 104 | 66 | 73 | 40 | 6 | 12 | 0 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Three or More Children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 33.84 | 31.54 | 30.72 | 36.17 | 35.42 | 34.71 | 34.05 | 33.78 | 35.11 | 38.13 | 31.03 | 41.40 | 35.71 | 35.19 | 37.30 | 37.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Caring and Helping | 24.06 | 31.11 | 26.46 | 24.89 | 22.90 | 22.47 | 22.06 | 23.57 | 17.55 | 19.41 | 15.30 | 17.95 | 11.49 | 17.29 | 28.92 | 11.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total | 57.90 | 62.65 | 57.18 | 61.06 | 58.33 | 57.19 | 56.11 | 57.34 | 52.66 | 57.54 | 46.33 | 59.35 | 47.20 | 52.48 | 66.22 | 48.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 2,085 | 367 | 339 | 264 | 219 | 206 | 148 | 127 | 140 | 93 | 88 | 44 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 22: Time Uses for Single Mothers Employed Full-Time (SFT) Disaggregated by Age of Youngest Child and by Number of Household

## Children

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One Child |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 15.94 | 15.92 | 12.77 | 15.40 | 16.29 | 12.66 | 17.00 | 18.24 | 18.80 | 13.48 | 15.50 | 16.02 | 18.65 | 16.57 | 15.95 | 17.23 | 20.44 | 18.21 | 19.18 |
| Caring and Helping | 10.38 | 16.54 | 13.67 | 13.19 | 11.68 | 12.13 | 11.98 | 9.74 | 9.32 | 9.80 | 7.36 | 7.98 | 6.67 | 7.09 | 5.44 | 4.25 | 3.73 | 3.69 | 4.51 |
| Total | 26.32 | 32.46 | 26.45 | 28.59 | 27.97 | 24.79 | 28.98 | 27.98 | 28.12 | 23.28 | 22.86 | 23.99 | 25.31 | 23.66 | 21.38 | 21.48 | 24.16 | 21.90 | 23.69 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 2,156 | 94 | 125 | 130 | 145 | 175 | 159 | 152 | 188 | 174 | 183 | 195 | 212 | 224 | 266 | 272 | 236 | 204 | 236 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Two Children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 16.08 | 10.76 | 17.20 | 14.97 | 16.24 | 13.16 | 15.52 | 15.44 | 17.29 | 17.06 | 17.93 | 23.32 | 17.47 | 15.04 | 15.01 | 14.46 | 16.84 | 22.36 | 12.10 |
| Caring and Helping | 10.70 | 15.02 | 17.33 | 12.66 | 9.90 | 10.97 | 9.96 | 10.17 | 8.60 | 8.93 | 9.05 | 8.30 | 7.95 | 7.88 | 6.62 | 6.66 | 5.06 | 5.33 | 0.00 |
| Total | 26.79 | 25.77 | 34.53 | 27.62 | 26.14 | 24.13 | 25.48 | 25.62 | 25.89 | 25.99 | 26.97 | 31.62 | 25.42 | 22.92 | 21.63 | 21.12 | 21.89 | 27.69 | 12.10 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 1,676 | 84 | 113 | 126 | 123 | 131 | 132 | 135 | 140 | 149 | 169 | 112 | 136 | 126 | 101 | 84 | 34 | 19 | 4 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Three or More Children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 17.21 | 12.01 | 13.63 | 18.48 | 16.17 | 22.27 | 15.12 | 18.99 | 19.10 | 17.81 | 18.69 | 24.61 | 16.40 | 23.22 | 23.49 | 10.37 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Caring and Helping | 12.13 | 14.82 | 14.08 | 13.72 | 14.61 | 13.71 | 12.63 | 10.49 | 13.02 | 11.54 | 5.09 | 7.93 | 7.10 | 10.71 | 10.38 | 6.27 | 0.00 | 1.27 | 0.00 |
| Total | 29.35 | 26.83 | 27.71 | 32.20 | 30.78 | 35.98 | 27.75 | 29.48 | 32.11 | 29.35 | 23.78 | 32.54 | 23.50 | 33.93 | 33.87 | 16.64 | 1.00 | 1.27 | 0.00 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 818 | 78 | 97 | 88 | 86 | 73 | 86 | 74 | 62 | 49 | 45 | 39 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 23: Time Uses for Single Mothers Employed Part-Time (SPT) Disaggregated by Age of Youngest Child and by Number of Household

## Children

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One Child |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 15.48 | 9.00 | 12.93 | 14.91 | 18.08 | 14.45 | 16.35 | 18.52 | 15.57 | 19.83 | 12.25 | 14.61 | 16.83 | 19.62 | 15.02 | 15.73 | 12.58 | 11.00 | 13.10 |
| Caring and Helping | 10.82 | 26.01 | 17.54 | 11.69 | 10.92 | 10.62 | 11.55 | 11.34 | 3.47 | 5.95 | 7.92 | 5.53 | 5.16 | 7.20 | 2.71 | 3.31 | 1.82 | 2.93 | 2.56 |
| Total | 26.30 | 35.01 | 30.47 | 26.60 | 28.99 | 25.07 | 27.90 | 29.86 | 19.04 | 25.78 | 20.18 | 20.14 | 21.98 | 26.82 | 17.73 | 19.04 | 14.39 | 13.93 | 15.65 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 585 | 30 | 57 | 43 | 56 | 32 | 50 | 47 | 41 | 35 | 38 | 52 | 44 | 60 | 72 | 87 | 93 | 161 | 219 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Two Children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 17.39 | 16.37 | 20.67 | 19.45 | 19.07 | 27.96 | 17.33 | 18.30 | 15.24 | 17.64 | 14.50 | 14.73 | 16.23 | 15.40 | 11.54 | 7.93 | 6.14 | 15.33 | 6.32 |
| Caring and Helping | 10.62 | 12.88 | 28.85 | 13.28 | 14.75 | 14.26 | 8.60 | 12.42 | 8.31 | 7.27 | 7.85 | 6.04 | 7.08 | 4.26 | 4.95 | 2.26 | 1.32 | 1.32 | 1.02 |
| Total | 28.02 | 29.25 | 49.52 | 32.73 | 33.82 | 42.22 | 25.93 | 30.72 | 23.55 | 24.91 | 22.35 | 20.77 | 23.31 | 19.66 | 16.49 | 10.19 | 7.46 | 16.65 | 7.34 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 622 | 47 | 44 | 47 | 41 | 40 | 36 | 43 | 51 | 52 | 54 | 58 | 54 | 55 | 74 | 80 | 57 | 22 | 9 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Three or More Children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 14.33 | 9.88 | 14.62 | 24.04 | 19.39 | 18.60 | 15.11 | 15.56 | 16.78 | 12.74 | 8.12 | 6.18 | 16.17 | 8.38 | 10.42 | 8.45 | 9.21 | 4.00 | 0.00 |
| Caring and Helping | 9.97 | 17.79 | 21.01 | 11.80 | 14.68 | 12.15 | 7.37 | 8.95 | 4.93 | 4.65 | 4.13 | 1.73 | 5.30 | 1.93 | 2.24 | 0.53 | 4.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total | 24.30 | 27.67 | 35.63 | 35.84 | 34.07 | 30.75 | 22.48 | 24.50 | 21.71 | 17.39 | 12.24 | 7.92 | 21.48 | 10.31 | 12.66 | 8.97 | 14.07 | 4.00 | 0.00 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 471 | 40 | 51 | 46 | 49 | 41 | 39 | 37 | 29 | 30 | 36 | 30 | 30 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Age of Youngest Child | $<13$ | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 24: Time Uses for Single Homemaker Mothers (SH) Disaggregated by Age of Youngest Child and by Number of Household Children

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One Child |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 21.96 | 16.40 | 22.07 | 19.51 | 16.73 | 20.53 | 27.92 | 23.40 | 26.95 | 26.71 | 34.59 | 12.20 | 24.92 | 39.71 | 21.95 | 19.31 | 28.68 | 32.28 | 25.99 |
| Caring and Helping | 17.23 | 22.77 | 18.06 | 16.22 | 19.41 | 13.99 | 20.23 | 24.68 | 10.30 | 8.60 | 5.36 | 14.73 | 16.09 | 10.77 | 5.94 | 6.87 | 3.24 | 8.37 | 20.31 |
| Total | 39.19 | 39.17 | 40.13 | 35.74 | 36.14 | 34.52 | 48.16 | 48.08 | 37.25 | 35.31 | 39.94 | 26.93 | 41.00 | 50.48 | 27.89 | 26.18 | 31.91 | 40.65 | 46.30 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 262 | 40 | 38 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 17 | 24 | 5 | 10 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Two Children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 24.97 | 22.78 | 25.82 | 26.70 | 28.90 | 22.35 | 22.93 | 22.53 | 32.49 | 19.37 | 32.20 | 20.13 | 13.76 | 47.61 | 19.44 | 24.80 | 9.17 | 22.00 | 0.00 |
| Caring and Helping | 18.90 | 21.97 | 23.18 | 22.54 | 12.81 | 21.93 | 18.31 | 13.18 | 10.30 | 10.16 | 13.79 | 19.53 | 4.65 | 8.90 | 18.59 | 8.76 | 1.92 | 0.24 | 0.00 |
| Total | 43.87 | 44.75 | 49.00 | 49.24 | 41.71 | 44.28 | 41.24 | 35.72 | 42.78 | 29.53 | 45.98 | 39.66 | 18.41 | 56.50 | 38.03 | 33.56 | 11.08 | 22.25 | 0.00 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 307 | 58 | 49 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Three or More Children |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Household Production | 25.69 | 24.63 | 25.37 | 25.77 | 19.54 | 23.75 | 27.75 | 27.26 | 39.89 | 36.08 | 22.59 | 37.02 | 21.17 | 13.78 | 8.25 | 13.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Caring and Helping | 18.43 | 22.42 | 14.68 | 22.12 | 14.55 | 26.59 | 13.20 | 25.96 | 15.37 | 21.05 | 22.90 | 6.41 | 8.10 | 5.04 | 10.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total | 44.12 | 47.05 | 40.05 | 47.89 | 34.10 | 50.33 | 40.95 | 53.22 | 55.26 | 57.13 | 45.50 | 43.43 | 29.27 | 18.82 | 19.08 | 13.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| ATUS Respondents in 2003-2013 | 379 | 91 | 61 | 50 | 35 | 28 | 18 | 30 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Age of Youngest Child | <13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample averages for weekly time-uses.

Table 25: The Pecuniary Value of Household Services and the Percent Difference between DVD estimates and Disaggregated estimates by Age of

## Youngest Child and by Number of Household Children

| Married, Full-Time Work |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One Child | -26.28 | -5.62 | 6.41 | 3.26 | 14.63 | 16.62 | 15.78 | 13.13 | 10.97 | 16.90 | 18.91 | 11.52 | 11.48 |
| Two Children | -38.24 | -4.42 | -8.86 | 2.67 | 0.84 | 3.89 | 7.50 | 3.43 | 8.55 | 5.95 | 6.84 | 10.05 | 17.69 |
| Three or More Children | -30.77 | -7.68 | -1.94 | -7.90 | -6.08 | -5.51 | -5.13 | -1.57 | 0.71 | 14.37 | -11.66 | 14.74 | -13.14 |
| Married, Part-Time Work |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One Child | -4.06 | 1.11 | 18.74 | -2.41 | 14.71 | 11.11 | 12.54 | 16.45 | 15.75 | 12.94 | 20.90 | 17.19 | 12.81 |
| Two Children | -17.95 | -2.32 | -11.51 | 2.87 | 5.31 | 7.06 | -8.71 | -4.74 | 11.53 | 8.90 | 3.43 | -1.59 | -0.15 |
| Three or More Children | -24.17 | -15.18 | -11.50 | -2.65 | -1.69 | -1.62 | -1.59 | -7.59 | 17.43 | 3.35 | -5.72 | 10.77 | -11.07 |
| Married, Homemaker |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One Child | 5.24 | 10.49 | 11.64 | 18.45 | 18.75 | 8.13 | 12.00 | 8.51 | 15.88 | 7.47 | 3.39 | 8.73 | 16.46 |
| Two Children | -3.10 | -7.75 | 0.47 | -3.98 | 3.22 | 4.32 | 3.32 | 3.99 | 13.49 | 1.37 | 5.54 | 7.54 | 9.87 |
| Three or More Children | -15.95 | -5.86 | -13.17 | -8.42 | -5.69 | -4.87 | -7.21 | 1.90 | -7.14 | 12.81 | -11.65 | 10.10 | 2.19 |
| Single, Full-Time Work |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One Child | -17.86 | 1.76 | -5.75 | -3.30 | 7.73 | -7.33 | -3.78 | -5.49 | 13.07 | 15.39 | 11.27 | 6.22 | 12.29 |
| Two Children | 5.76 | -26.41 | -1.71 | 3.79 | 12.13 | 5.99 | 5.89 | 3.73 | 4.36 | 0.16 | -17.55 | 5.69 | 14.31 |
| Three or More Children | 3.24 | -0.77 | -16.83 | -13.37 | -31.88 | -1.91 | -6.52 | -17.35 | -13.60 | 11.69 | -18.49 | 8.93 | -21.42 |
| Single, Part-Time Work |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One Child | -31.39 | -15.99 | -4.38 | -11.04 | 5.36 | -7.24 | -13.80 | 28.65 | 4.14 | 22.96 | 23.16 | 16.33 | -2.95 |
| Two Children | -10.66 | -85.35 | -24.41 | -28.89 | -61.28 | 1.53 | -17.41 | 9.68 | 4.02 | 12.98 | 20.98 | 10.97 | 24.10 |
| Three or More Children | -3.86 | -34.82 | -36.79 | -30.74 | -16.22 | 15.66 | 6.31 | 17.78 | 34.01 | 54.02 | 70.01 | 20.00 | 59.64 |
| Single, Homemaker |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| One Child | 8.18 | 6.24 | 16.72 | 16.09 | 18.17 | -12.03 | -15.13 | 12.49 | 18.38 | 4.59 | 36.44 | 3.47 | -15.47 |
| Two Children | -7.40 | -12.25 | -13.44 | 3.59 | -1.81 | 2.96 | 17.21 | 2.46 | 31.67 | -6.66 | 7.66 | 57.22 | -28.06 |
| Three or More Children | -9.86 | 6.42 | -14.88 | 19.72 | -18.53 | 5.19 | -24.25 | -27.94 | -32.81 | -10.04 | -0.68 | 31.85 | 54.85 |
| Age of Youngest Child | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |

Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Statistics are sample average pecuniary values of household services and the difference between these values in data aggregated and disaggregated data by age of youngest child.

Figure 1: Labor Force Participation Rates of Mothers


Source: Women in the Labor Force: A Databook by the Bureau of Labor Statistics

Figure 2: Time Use of Mothers by Age of Youngest Child


Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Figure 3: Time Use of Mothers by Number of Children


Source: American Time Use Survey (ATUS) data provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

SAMPLE CASE TABLE 0
RELEVANT DATES
IN THE CASE OF
JOHN DOE, in his own right and as Administrator on behalf of the Estate of JANE DOE, deceased
vs.
GOOD HEART MEDICAL CENTER, et al.

|  |  |  | 50\% OF GROUP WILL HAVE <br> EXPECTANCY BETWEEN |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| APPROXIMATELY |  |  |  |

# SAMPLE CASE ITABLE 0--CONTINUED <br> RELEVANT DATES <br> IN THE CASE OF 

JOHN DOE, in his own right and as Administrator on behalf of the Estate of JANE DOE, deceased
vs.
GOOD HEART MEDICAL CENTER, et al.

|  | DATE | YEAR AND <br> FRACTIONAL EQUIVALENT | NUMBER OF YEARS | AGE | 50\% OF GROUP WILL HAVE EXPECTANCY BETWEEN APPROXIMATELY |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | AGE (LOW) | AGE (HIGH) |
| JAMES DOE: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. DATE OF BIRTH | 19-Sep-2006 | 2006.716 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 2. DATE OF MOTHER'S DEATH | 4-Nov-2009 | 2009.842 | 3.126 | 3.126 | -- | -- |
| 3. DATE OF THIS REPORT | 4-Oct-2010 | 2010.758 | 0.915 | 4.041 | -- | -- |
| 4. AGE 18 | 19-Sep-2024 | 2024.716 | 14.874 | 18.000 | -- | -- |
| PHILIP DOE: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. DATE OF BIRTH | 19-Oct-2009 | 2009.799 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 2. DATE OF MOTHER'S DEATH | 4-Nov-2009 | 2009.842 | 0.044 | 0.044 | -- | -- |
| 3. DATE OF THIS REPORT | 4-Oct-2010 | 2010.758 | 0.915 | 0.959 | -- | -- |
| 4. AGE 6 | 19-Oct-2015 | 2015.799 | 5.956 | 6.000 | -- | -- |
| 5. AGE 13 | 19-Oct-2022 | 2022.799 | 12.957 | 13.000 |  |  |
| 6. AGE 18 | 19-Oct-2027 | 2027.799 | 17.956 | 18.000 | -- | -- |

(a) According to John Doe's deposition (p.63), Jane Doe would have returned to works 16 weeks after giving birth to Philip Doe, which would have placed her return to work on Feb. 9, 2010 (assuming she would have continued working part-time on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday.
(b) Computed from Jane Doe's age at the date of her of death using Gary R. Skoog, James E. Ciecka and Kurt V. Krueger (SCK), "The Markov Process Model of Labor Force Activity: Extended Tables of Central Tendency, Percentile Points and Bootstrap Standard Errors," Journal of Forensic Economics, Vol. 22, No. 2 (August 2011), pp. 165-230, Table 23, for "Initially Active Men with Some College, No Degree," This paper updates with recent data the older worklife expectancy estimates found in U.S. Dept. of Labor, Estimates: Effects of Race and Education," Bulletin 2254, (Feb. 1986). The work life for women is 21.235 years (Table 23 of SCK), 1.25 years less than the expectancy for men. The male work life expectancy is used because of Jane Doe's continuous attachment to the labor force in the years leading up to her death. Research has established that female work life expectancy statistics understate the work life expectancy of females with a strong attachment to the labor force. See Chap. 5 of Elizabeth M. King and James P. Smith, "Computing Economic Loss in Cases of Wrongful Death," R-3549-ICJ, Santa Monica, CA:The Rand Corporation, 1988. John Doe's work life expectancy is computed using Table 9 of the SCK source.
(c) For retirement ages under Social Security, see http://www.ssa.gov/retirechartred.htm.
(d) Computed from Jane Doe's age as of the date of her date of death using Expectancy Data, "Healthy Life Expectancy: Mortality and Morbidity Analysis, 2007 Tables," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2011, Table 6.
(e) Computed from Jane Doe's and John Doe's respective ages as of the former's date of death using Elizabeth Arias, "United States Life Tables, 2007," National Vital Statistics Reports, Vol. 59, No. 9, September 28, 2011, U.S. Dept. of Health and Human Services, Tables 6 and 5, respectively.

| Situations: | timated Replacement Value From: |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { DVD } \\ & \text { Tables } \end{aligned}$ | Detailed <br> Age of Youngest Child Tables | Number of Children Tables | Youngest Child \& Number of Children Tables |
| 1. Married mother who is a homemaker with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 0 and age 1 | \$9,374 | \$9,942 | \$10,099 | \$10,955 |
| 2. Married mother who is employed part-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 0 and age 1 | \$19,020 | \$21,804 | \$20,110 | \$24,040 |
| 3. Married mother who is employed part-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 1 and age 2 | \$27,549 | \$28,777 | \$29,127 | \$32,065 |
| 4. Married mother who is employed part-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 2 and age 3 | \$27,625 | \$28,540 | \$29,207 | \$30,960 |
| 5. Married mother who is employed part-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 3 and age 4 | \$27,549 | \$27,961 | \$29,127 | \$28,668 |
| 6. Married mother who is employed part-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 4 and age 5 | \$27,549 | \$26,141 | \$29,127 | \$28,103 |
| 7. Married mother who is employed part-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 5 and age 6 | \$27,549 | \$26,231 | \$29,127 | \$28,047 |
| 8. Married mother who is employed full-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 6 and age 7 | \$27,625 | \$20,647 | \$23,345 | \$23,224 |
| 9. Married mother who is employed full-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 7 and age 8 | \$21,855 | \$20,533 | \$23,281 | \$21,983 |
| 10. Married mother who is employed full-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 8 and age 9 | \$21,855 | \$20,416 | \$23,281 | \$21,609 |
| 11. Married mother who is employed full-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 9 and age 10 | \$21,855 | \$19,434 | \$23,281 | \$18,482 |
| 12. Married mother who is employed full-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 10 and age 1 | \$21,915 | \$20,068 | \$23,281 | \$24,405 |
| 13. Married mother who is employed full-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 11 and age 1 | \$21,855 | \$18,928 | \$23,281 | \$18,674 |
| 14. Married mother who is employed full-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 12 and age 1 | \$19,161 | \$16,634 | \$20,411 | \$21,515 |
| 15. Married mother who is employed full-time, with two children under age 18, the youngest being between age 12 and age 13 | \$2,694 | \$2,334 | \$2,647 | \$2,160 |
| Subtotals, Age 0 Through 12, Total Offset | \$325,030 | \$308,390 | \$338,732 | \$334,890 |
| Subtotals, Age 0 Through 12, $1 \%$ Net Discount Rate | \$307,574 | \$292,624 | \$320,553 | \$317,688 |
| Subtotals, Age 0 Through 12, 2\% Net Discount Rate | \$291,603 | \$278,185 | \$303,927 | \$301,944 |
| 16. Married mother who is employed full-time, two children under age 18, the youngest being between age 13 and age 14 | \$17,286 | \$18,469 | \$21,467 | \$19,571 |
| 17. Married mother who is employed full-time, two children under age 18, the youngest being between age 14 and age 15 | \$15,913 | \$16,971 | \$19,762 | \$17,962 |
| 18. Married mother who is employed full-time, one child between age 14 and age 15 | \$1,421 | \$1,515 | \$1,592 | \$1,445 |
| 19. Married mother who is employed full-time, one child between age 15 and age 16 | \$17,286 | \$17,419 | \$19,374 | \$17,197 |
| 20. Married mother who is employed full-time, one child between age 16 and age 17 | \$17,286 | \$15,641 | \$19,374 | \$15,974 |
| 21. Married mother who is employed full-time, one child between age 17 and age 18 | \$17,286 | \$16,312 | \$19,374 | \$16,552 |
| Subtotals Age 13 Through Age 17, Total Offset | \$86,478 | \$86,329 | \$100,944 | \$88,701 |
| Subtotals Age 13 Through Age 17, 1\% Net Discount Rate | \$74,496 | \$74,428 | \$87,009 | \$76,491 |
| Subtotals Age 13 Through Age 17, 1\% Net Discount Rate | \$65,540 | \$65,480 | \$76,549 | \$67,296 |
| Totals for Age 0 to Through Age 17, Total Offset | \$411,508 | \$394,718 | \$439,676 | \$423,591 |
| Totals for Age 0 to Through Age 17, 1\% Net Discount Rate | \$382,069 | \$367,052 | \$407,562 | \$394,179 |
| Totals for Age 0 to Through Age 17, 2\% Net Discount Rate | \$357,143 | \$343,665 | \$380,476 | \$369,240 |

## APPENDIX

estimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is a homemaker with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 0 and age 1

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females that are homemakers, youngest child under age 13--T103 (a) |  | 2. Married homemaker mothers, youngest child between age 0 and age 1 (b) |  | 3. Married homemaker mothers with three or more children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married homemaker mothers, youngest child age $0-1,3$ or more children (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 10.83 | 563.23 | 9.44 | 490.88 | 12.02 | 625.04 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 10.32 | 536.64 | 9.81 | 510.12 | 11.76 | 611.52 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 1.97 | 102.44 | 1.18 | 61.36 | 1.86 | 96.72 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.30 | 67.60 | 1.30 | 67.60 | 1.36 | 70.72 |  |  |
| Shopping | 4.21 | 218.92 | 3.88 | 201.76 | 4.14 | 215.28 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.15 | 7.80 | 0.13 | 6.76 | 0.17 | 8.84 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.57 | 133.64 | 2.37 | 123.24 | 2.60 | 135.20 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 31.35 | 1,630.27 | 28.11 | 1,461.72 | 33.91 | 1,763.32 | 31.54 | 1,640.08 |
| Household Children | 19.12 | 994.24 | 26.24 | 1,364.48 | 20.12 | 1,046.24 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.20 | 10.40 | 0.31 | 16.12 | 0.17 | 8.84 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 2.22 | 115.44 | 1.64 | 85.28 | 2.81 | 146.12 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 21.54 | 1,120.08 | 28.19 | 1,465.88 | 23.10 | 1,201.20 | 30.33 | 1,576.90 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.58 | 30.16 | 0.40 | 20.80 | 0.55 | 28.60 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.30 | 15.60 | 0.29 | 15.08 | 0.33 | 17.16 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 0.88 | 45.76 | 0.69 | 35.88 | 0.88 | 45.76 | 0.79 | 40.82 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)
Time Use Category
Inside Housework
ood Cooking \& Cleanup
Pets, Home and Vehicles
ousehold Management
hopping
Obtaining Services
Travel for Household Activity
Total Household Production
Household Children
ousehold Adults
ravel for Household Members
aring and Helping--Household Members Non-Household Members
Travel for Non-Household Member
Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members

| Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.345 | \$12.24 | 0.336 | \$12.24 | 0.354 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| 0.329 | \$11.84 | 0.349 | \$11.84 | 0.347 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| 0.063 | \$14.16 | 0.042 | \$14.16 | 0.055 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| 0.041 | \$18.19 | 0.046 | \$18.19 | 0.040 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| 0.134 | \$12.90 | 0.138 | \$12.90 | 0.122 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.005 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| 0.082 | \$13.88 | 0.084 | \$13.88 | 0.077 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| 1.000 | \$12.71 | 1.000 | \$12.70 | 1.000 | \$12.67 |  | \$12.68 |
| 0.888 | \$12.69 | 0.931 | \$12.69 | 0.871 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| 0.009 | \$12.48 | 0.011 | \$12.48 | 0.007 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| 0.103 | \$15.59 | 0.058 | \$15.59 | 0.122 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| 1.000 | \$12.99 | 1.000 | \$12.86 | 1.000 | \$13.04 |  | \$12.95 |
| 0.659 | 12.93 | 0.580 | 12.93 | 0.625 | 12.93 |  |  |
| 0.341 | \$15.59 | 0.420 | \$15.59 | 0.375 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| 1.000 | \$13.84 | 1.000 | \$14.05 | 1.000 | \$13.93 |  | \$13.99 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

Household Production
Caring and Helping---Household Members Total Hours
ourly Wage for Household Productio
Hourly Wage for Caring and Helping
Weighted Average Hourly Wag
Beginning of Period
End of Period
Length of Period in Years and Fractional Equivalent
Total Lost Replacement Value for Period

| Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#1 |
| :---: |
| 1,630.27 |
| 1,120.08 |
| 2,750.35 |
| \$12.71 |
| \$12.99 |
| \$12.83 |
| \$35,275 |
| 11/04/09 |
| 02/09/10 |
| 0.266 |
| \$9,374 |


| Computing |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Replacement Value |  |
| Lost in Period for \#2 |  |$|$| $1,461.72$ |
| ---: |
| $1,465.88$ |
| $2,927.60$ |
| $\$ 12.70$ |
| $\$ 12.86$ |
| $\$ 12.78$ |
| $\$ 37,411$ |
| $11 / 04 / 90$ |
| $02 / 09 / 10$ |
| 0.266 |
| $\$ 9,942$ |


| Computing <br> Replacement Value <br> Lost in Period for \#3 |
| ---: |
|  |
| $1,763.32$ |
| $1,201.20$ |
| $2,964.52$ |
| $\$ 12.67$ |
| $\$ 13.04$ |
| $\$ 12.82$ |
| $\$ 38,003$ |
| $11 / 04 / 09$ |
| $02 / 09 / 10$ |
| 0.266 |
| $\$ 10,099$ |


| Computing |
| :---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#4 |
|  |
| $1,640.08$ |
| $1,576.90$ |
| $3,216.98$ |
| $\$ 12.68$ |
| $\$ 12.95$ |
| $\$ 12.81$ |
| $\$ 41,222$ |
| $11 / 04 / 09$ |
| 020910 |
| 0.266 |
| $\$ 10,955$ |

(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), Table 103, and Table 1 of this paper.
(b) Source: Table 4 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper.
(d) Source: Table 21 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring and helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in \#2 and \#3

ESTIMATED VALUE OF HOUSHOLD SERVICES THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN PERFORMED BY JANE DOE, DECEASED
Married mother who is employed part-time, with three children under age 18 , the youngest being between age 0 and age 1
PART A. HOUSEHOLD WORK HOURS (a)

Time Use Category
nside Housework
ood Cooking \& Cleanup
ets, Home and Vehicles
houping
btaining Services
ravel for Household Activity
otal Household Production
Household Children
ravel for Household Members
Caring and Helping--Household Members
on-Household Members
Travel for Non-Household Members
Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members

| 1. Married females employed part-time, youngest child under age 13--T82 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed part-time youngest child between age 0 and age 1 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed part-time with three or more children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed part-time youngest child age 0-1, 3 or more kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| 7.82 | 406.64 | 6.40 | 332.80 | 8.33 | 433.16 |  |  |
| 7.02 | 365.04 | 6.82 | 354.64 | 7.97 | 414.44 |  |  |
| 1.80 | 93.60 | 0.79 | 41.08 | 1.74 | 90.48 |  |  |
| 1.40 | 72.80 | 1.33 | 69.16 | 1.26 | 65.52 |  |  |
| 3.79 | 197.08 | 2.99 | 155.48 | 3.90 | 202.80 |  |  |
| 0.12 | 6.24 | 0.13 | 6.76 | 0.15 | 7.80 |  |  |
| 2.38 | 123.76 | 2.10 | 109.20 | 2.51 | 130.52 |  |  |
| 24.33 | 1,265.16 | 20.56 | 1,069.12 | 25.86 | 1,344.72 | 24.20 | 1,258.40 |
| 14.20 | 738.40 | 25.22 | 1,311.44 | 14.64 | 761.28 |  |  |
| 0.20 | 10.40 | 0.10 | 5.20 | 0.21 | 10.92 |  |  |
| 2.15 | 111.80 | 1.40 | 72.80 | 2.59 | 134.68 |  |  |
| 16.55 | 860.60 | 26.72 | 1,389.44 | 17.44 | 906.88 | 27.67 | 1,438.58 |
| 0.52 | 27.04 | 0.66 | 34.32 | 0.46 | 23.92 |  |  |
| 0.29 | 15.08 | 0.20 | 10.40 | 0.25 | 13.00 |  |  |
| 0.81 | 42.12 | 0.86 | 44.72 | 0.71 | 36.92 | 0.79 | 40.82 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)
Time Use Category

> Inside Housework

Food Cooking \& Cleanup
ets, Home and Vehicles
Household Management
hopping
ravel for
ravel for Household Activity
otal Household Production Household Children
ravel for Household Members
Caring and Helping--Household Members on-Household Members
Travel for Non-Household Members
Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members

| Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.321 | \$12.24 | 0.311 | \$12.24 | 0.322 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| 0.289 | \$11.84 | 0.332 | \$11.84 | 0.308 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| 0.074 | \$14.16 | 0.038 | \$14.16 | 0.067 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| 0.058 | \$18.19 | 0.065 | \$18.19 | 0.049 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| 0.156 | \$12.90 | 0.145 | \$12.90 | 0.151 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| 0.098 | \$13.88 | 0.102 | \$13.88 | 0.097 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| 1.000 | \$12.89 | 1.000 | \$12.85 | 1.000 | \$12.81 |  | \$12.83 |
| 0.858 | \$12.69 | 0.944 | \$12.69 | 0.839 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| 0.012 | \$12.48 | 0.004 | \$12.48 | 0.012 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| 0.130 | \$15.59 | 0.052 | \$15.59 | 0.149 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| 1.000 | \$13.06 | 1.000 | \$12.84 | 1.000 | \$13.12 |  | \$12.98 |
| 0.642 | 12.93 | 0.767 | 12.93 | 0.648 | 12.93 |  |  |
| 0.358 | \$15.59 | 0.233 | \$15.59 | 0.352 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| 1.000 | \$13.88 | 1.000 | \$13.55 | 1.000 | \$13.87 |  | \$13.71 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

|  | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#1 | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#2 | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#3 | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Household Production | 1,265.16 | 1,069.12 | 1,344.72 | 1,258.40 |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 860.60 | 1,389.44 | 906.88 | 1,438.58 |
| Total Hours | 2,125.76 | 2,458.56 | 2,251.60 | 2,696.98 |
| Hourly Wage for Household Production | \$12.89 | \$12.85 | \$12.81 | \$12.83 |
| Hourly Wage for Caring and Helping | \$13.06 | \$12.84 | \$13.12 | \$12.98 |
| Weighted Average Hourly Wage | \$12.96 | \$12.85 | \$12.94 | \$12.91 |
| Annual Replacement Cost | \$27,549 | \$31,581 | \$29,127 | \$34,820 |
| Beginning of Period | 02/09/10 | 02/09/10 | 02/09/10 | 02/09/10 |
| End of Period | 10/19/10 | 10/19/10 | 10/19/10 | 10/19/10 |
| Length of Period in Years and Fractional Equivalent | 0.690 | 0.690 | 0.690 | 0.690 |
| Total Lost Replacement Value for Period | \$19,020 | \$21,804 | \$20,110 | \$24,040 |

(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper
(b) Source: Table 3 of this paper
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper.
(d) Source: Table 20 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in \#2 and \#3

ESTIMATED VALUE OF HOUSHOLD SERVICES THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN PERFORMED BY JANE DOE, DECEASED Married mother who is employed part-time, with three children under age 18 , the youngest being between age 1 and age 2

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed part-time, youngest child under age 13--T82 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed part-time youngest child between age 1 and age 2 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed part-time with three or more children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed part-time youngest child age 1-2, 3 or more kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 7.82 | 406.64 | 6.63 | 344.76 | 8.33 | 433.16 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 7.02 | 365.04 | 6.75 | 351.00 | 7.97 | 414.44 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 1.80 | 93.60 | 1.64 | 85.28 | 1.74 | 90.48 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.40 | 72.80 | 0.99 | 51.48 | 1.26 | 65.52 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.79 | 197.08 | 3.28 | 170.56 | 3.90 | 202.80 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.12 | 6.24 | 0.15 | 7.80 | 0.15 | 7.80 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.38 | 123.76 | 2.17 | 112.84 | 2.51 | 130.52 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 24.33 | 1,265.16 | 21.61 | 1,123.72 | 25.86 | 1,344.72 | 25.55 | 1,328.60 |
| Household Children | 14.20 | 738.40 | 19.30 | 1,003.60 | 14.64 | 761.28 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.20 | 10.40 | 0.22 | 11.44 | 0.21 | 10.92 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 2.15 | 111.80 | 1.84 | 95.68 | 2.59 | 134.68 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 16.55 | 860.60 | 21.36 | 1,110.72 | 17.44 | 906.88 | 22.20 | 1,154.14 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.52 | 27.04 | 0.26 | 13.52 | 0.46 | 23.92 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.29 | 15.08 | 0.24 | 12.48 | 0.25 | 13.00 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 0.81 | 42.12 | 0.50 | 26.00 | 0.71 | 36.92 | 0.61 | 31.46 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)

|  | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 0.321 | \$12.24 | 0.307 | \$12.24 | 0.322 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.289 | \$11.84 | 0.312 | \$11.84 | 0.308 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.074 | \$14.16 | 0.076 | \$14.16 | 0.067 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.058 | \$18.19 | 0.046 | \$18.19 | 0.049 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.156 | \$12.90 | 0.152 | \$12.90 | 0.151 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.007 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.098 | \$13.88 | 0.100 | \$13.88 | 0.097 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.89 | 1.000 | \$12.82 | 1.000 | \$12.81 |  | \$12.82 |
| Household Children | 0.858 | \$12.69 | 0.904 | \$12.69 | 0.839 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.012 | \$12.48 | 0.010 | \$12.48 | 0.012 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.130 | \$15.59 | 0.086 | \$15.59 | 0.149 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.06 | 1.000 | \$12.94 | 1.000 | \$13.12 |  | \$13.03 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.642 | 12.93 | 0.520 | 12.93 | 0.648 | 12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.358 | \$15.59 | 0.480 | \$15.59 | 0.352 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.88 | 1.000 | \$14.21 | 1.000 | \$13.87 |  | \$14.04 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

| Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#1 $1,265.16$ 860.60 $2,125.76$ $\$ 12.89$ $\$ 13.06$ $\$ 12.96$ $\$ 27,549$ $10 / 19 / 10$ $10 / 19 / 11$ 1.000 $\$ 27,549$ | Computing <br> Replacement Value <br> Lost in Period for \#2$\|$$1,123.72$ <br> $1,110.72$ <br> $2,234.44$ <br> $\$ 12.82$ <br> $\$ 12.94$ <br> $\$ 12.88$ <br> $\$ 28,777$ <br> $10 / 19 / 10$ <br> $10 / 19 / 11$ <br> 1.000 <br> $\mathbf{\$ 2 8 , 7 7 7}$ | Computing <br> Replacement Value <br> Lost in Period for \#3 <br> $1,344.72$ <br> 906.88 <br> $2,251.60$ <br> $\$ 12.81$ <br> $\$ 13.12$ <br> $\$ 12.94$ <br> $\$ 29,127$ <br> $10 / 19 / 10$ <br> $10 / 19 / 11$ <br> 1.000 <br> $\mathbf{\$ 2 9 , 1 2 7}$ | Computing <br> Replacement Value <br> Lost in Period for \#4 <br>  <br> $1,328.60$ <br> $1,154.14$ <br> $2,482.74$ <br> $\$ 12.82$ <br> $\$ 13.03$ <br> $\$ 12.92$ <br> $\$ 32,065$ <br> $10 / 19 / 10$ <br> $10 / 19 / 11$ <br> 1.000 <br> $\$ 32,065$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Household Production
Caring and Helping--Household Member
Hourly Wage for Househo
Hourly Wage for Household Production
Hourly Wage for Caring and Helpin
Annual Replacement Cost
Beginning of Period
End of Period
Length of Period in Years and Fractional Equivalen
otal Lost Replacement Value for Period
\$28,777

Computing Replacement Value
Lost in Period for \#4$1,328.60$
$1,154.14$2,482.74\$12.82$\$ 12.82$
$\$ 13.03$
$\$ 12.92$$\$ 12.92$
$\mathbf{\$ 3 2 , 0 6 5}$10/19/10
$10 / 19 / 11$
\$32,065
(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper.
(b) Source: Table 3 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper.
(d) Source: Table 20 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring and helping time to estimase the amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such in that is shown in $\# 2$ and $\# 3$, and that

EStimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed part-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 2 and age 3

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed part-time, youngest child under age 13--T82 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed part-time youngest child between age 2 and age 3 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed part-time with three or more children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed part-time youngest child age 2-3, 3 or more kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 7.82 | 406.64 | 7.02 | 365.04 | 8.33 | 433.16 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 7.02 | 365.04 | 6.67 | 346.84 | 7.97 | 414.44 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 1.80 | 93.60 | 1.35 | 70.20 | 1.74 | 90.48 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.40 | 72.80 | 1.56 | 81.12 | 1.26 | 65.52 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.79 | 197.08 | 3.80 | 197.60 | 3.90 | 202.80 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.12 | 6.24 | 0.07 | 3.64 | 0.15 | 7.80 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.38 | 123.76 | 2.23 | 115.96 | 2.51 | 130.52 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 24.33 | 1,265.16 | 22.70 | 1,180.40 | 25.86 | 1,344.72 | 24.36 | 1,266.72 |
| Household Children | 14.20 | 738.40 | 17.44 | 906.88 | 14.64 | 761.28 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.20 | 10.40 | 0.15 | 7.80 | 0.21 | 10.92 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 2.15 | 111.80 | 1.97 | 102.44 | 2.59 | 134.68 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 16.55 | 860.60 | 19.56 | 1,017.12 | 17.44 | 906.88 | 21.48 | 1,116.70 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.52 | 27.04 | 0.60 | 31.20 | 0.46 | 23.92 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.29 | 15.08 | 0.28 | 14.56 | 0.25 | 13.00 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 0.81 | 42.12 | 0.88 | 45.76 | 0.71 | 36.92 | 0.80 | 41.34 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)

|  | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 0.321 | \$12.24 | 0.309 | \$12.24 | 0.322 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.289 | \$11.84 | 0.294 | \$11.84 | 0.308 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.074 | \$14.16 | 0.059 | \$14.16 | 0.067 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.058 | \$18.19 | 0.069 | \$18.19 | 0.049 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.156 | \$12.90 | 0.167 | \$12.90 | 0.151 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.003 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.098 | \$13.88 | 0.098 | \$13.88 | 0.097 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.89 | 1.000 | \$12.93 | 1.000 | \$12.81 |  | \$12.87 |
| Household Children | 0.858 | \$12.69 | 0.892 | \$12.69 | 0.839 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.012 | \$12.48 | 0.008 | \$12.48 | 0.012 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.130 | \$15.59 | 0.101 | \$15.59 | 0.149 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.06 | 1.000 | \$12.98 | 1.000 | \$13.12 |  | \$13.05 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.642 | 12.93 | 0.682 | 12.93 | 0.648 | 12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.358 | \$15.59 | 0.318 | \$15.59 | 0.352 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.88 | 1.000 | \$13.78 | 1.000 | \$13.87 |  | \$13.82 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

|  | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#1 | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#2 | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#3 | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Household Production | 1,265.16 | 1,180.40 | 1,344.72 | 1,266.72 |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 860.60 | 1,017.12 | 906.88 | 1,116.70 |
| Total Hours | 2,125.76 | 2,197.52 | 2,251.60 | 2,383.42 |
| Hourly Wage for Household Production | \$12.89 | \$12.93 | \$12.81 | \$12.87 |
| Hourly Wage for Caring and Helping | \$13.06 | \$12.98 | \$13.12 | \$13.05 |
| Weighted Average Hourly Wage | \$12.96 | \$12.95 | \$12.94 | \$12.95 |
| Annual Replacement Cost | \$27,549 | \$28,462 | \$29,127 | \$30,875 |
| Beginning of Period | 10/19/11 | 10/19/11 | 10/19/11 | 10/19/11 |
| End of Period | 10/19/12 | 10/19/12 | 10/19/12 | 10/19/12 |
| Length of Period in Years and Fractional Equivalent | 1.003 | 1.003 | 1.003 | 1.003 |
| Total Lost Replacement Value for Period | \$27,625 | \$28,540 | \$29,207 | \$30,960 |

(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper.
(b) Source: Table 3 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper.
(d) Source: Table 20 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring a helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in \#2 and \#3.

ESTIMATED VALUE OF HOUSHOLD SERVICES THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN PERFORMED BY JANE DOE, DECEASED
Married mother who is employed part-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 3 and age 4

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed part-time, youngest child under age 13--T82 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed part-time youngest child between age 3 and age 4 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed part-time with three or more children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed part-time youngest child age 3-4, 3 or more kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 7.82 | 406.64 | 7.78 | 404.56 | 8.33 | 433.16 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 7.02 | 365.04 | 7.39 | 384.28 | 7.97 | 414.44 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 1.80 | 93.60 | 1.11 | 57.72 | 1.74 | 90.48 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.40 | 72.80 | 1.46 | 75.92 | 1.26 | 65.52 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.79 | 197.08 | 3.58 | 186.16 | 3.90 | 202.80 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.12 | 6.24 | 0.19 | 9.88 | 0.15 | 7.80 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.38 | 123.76 | 2.29 | 119.08 | 2.51 | 130.52 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 24.33 | 1,265.16 | 23.80 | 1,237.60 | 25.86 | 1,344.72 | 24.87 | 1,293.24 |
| Household Children | 14.20 | 738.40 | 15.17 | 788.84 | 14.64 | 761.28 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.20 | 10.40 | 0.15 | 7.80 | 0.21 | 10.92 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 2.15 | 111.80 | 2.40 | 124.80 | 2.59 | 134.68 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 16.55 | 860.60 | 17.72 | 921.44 | 17.44 | 906.88 | 17.72 | 921.44 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.52 | 27.04 | 0.23 | 11.96 | 0.46 | 23.92 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.29 | 15.08 | 0.16 | 8.32 | 0.25 | 13.00 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 0.81 | 42.12 | 0.39 | 20.28 | 0.71 | 36.92 | 0.55 | 28.60 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)

| Time Use Category |
| :--- |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

Household Production
Caring and Helping--Household Members
Total Hours
Hourly Wage for Household Production
Hourly Wage for Caring and Helpin
Weighted Average Hourly Wage
Annual Replacement Cost
Beginning of Period
End of Period
Length of Period in Years and Fractional Equivalent
Total Lost Replacement Value for Period

| Computing |  |
| ---: | :---: |
| Replacement Value |  |
| Lost in Period for \#1 |  |
| $1,265.16$ |  |
| 860.60 |  |
| $2,125.76$ |  |
| $\$ 12.89$ |  |
| $\$ 13.06$ |  |
| $\$ 12.96$ |  |
| $\$ 27,549$ |  |
| $10 / 19 / 12$ |  |
| $10 / 19 / 13$ |  |
| 1.000 |  |
| $\mathbf{\$ 2 7 , 5 4 9}$ |  |


| Computing |
| :---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#2 |
| $1,237.60$ |
| 921.44 |
| $2,159.04$ |
| $\$ 12.85$ |
| $\$ 13.08$ |
| $\$ 12.95$ |
| $\$ 27,961$ |
| $10 / 19 / 12$ |
| $10 / 19 / 13$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 27,961$ |


| Computing |
| :---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#3 |
| $1,344.72$ |
| 906.88 |
| $2,251.60$ |
| $\$ 12.81$ |
| $\$ \$ 31.12$ |
| $\$ 12.94$ |
| $\$ 29,127$ |
| $10 / 19 / 12$ |
| $10 / 19 / 13$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 29,127$ |


| Computing |
| ---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#4 |
| $1,293.24$ |
| 91.44 |
| $2,214.68$ |
| $\$ 12.83$ |
| $\$ 13.10$ |
| $\$ 12.94$ |
| $\$ 28,668$ |
| $10 / 19 / 2$ |
| $10 / 19 / 13$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 28,668$ |

(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper.
(b) Source: Table 3 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper.
(d) Source: Table 20 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring and Source: Table 20 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in $\# 2$ and $\# 3$, and that an

ESTIMATED VALUE OF HOUSHOLD SERVICES THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN PERFORMED BY JANE DOE, DECEASED
Married mother who is employed part-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 4 and age 5

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed part-time, youngest child under age 13--T82 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed part-time youngest child between age 4 and age 5 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed part-time with three or more children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed part-time youngest child age 4-5, 3 or more kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 7.82 | 406.64 | 8.21 | 426.92 | 8.33 | 433.16 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 7.02 | 365.04 | 6.41 | 333.32 | 7.97 | 414.44 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 1.80 | 93.60 | 1.85 | 96.20 | 1.74 | 90.48 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.40 | 72.80 | 1.23 | 63.96 | 1.26 | 65.52 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.79 | 197.08 | 4.18 | 217.36 | 3.90 | 202.80 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.12 | 6.24 | 0.23 | 11.96 | 0.15 | 7.80 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.38 | 123.76 | 2.51 | 130.52 | 2.51 | 130.52 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 24.33 | 1,265.16 | 24.62 | 1,280.24 | 25.86 | 1,344.72 | 26.24 | 1,364.48 |
| Household Children | 14.20 | 738.40 | 11.71 | 608.92 | 14.64 | 761.28 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.20 | 10.40 | 0.19 | 9.88 | 0.21 | 10.92 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 2.15 | 111.80 | 2.21 | 114.92 | 2.59 | 134.68 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 16.55 | 860.60 | 14.11 | 733.72 | 17.44 | 906.88 | 15.48 | 804.96 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.52 | 27.04 | 0.64 | 33.28 | 0.46 | 23.92 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.29 | 15.08 | 0.37 | 19.24 | 0.25 | 13.00 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 0.81 | 42.12 | 1.01 | 52.52 | 0.71 | 36.92 | 0.86 | 44.72 |

## PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)

|  | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 0.321 | \$12.24 | 0.333 | \$12.24 | 0.322 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.289 | \$11.84 | 0.260 | \$11.84 | 0.308 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.074 | \$14.16 | 0.075 | \$14.16 | 0.067 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.058 | \$18.19 | 0.050 | \$18.19 | 0.049 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.156 | \$12.90 | 0.170 | \$12.90 | 0.151 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.009 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.098 | \$13.88 | 0.102 | \$13.88 | 0.097 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.89 | 1.000 | \$12.89 | 1.000 | \$12.81 |  | \$12.85 |
| Household Children | 0.858 | \$12.69 | 0.830 | \$12.69 | 0.839 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.012 | \$12.48 | 0.013 | \$12.48 | 0.012 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.130 | \$15.59 | 0.157 | \$15.59 | 0.149 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.06 | 1.000 | \$13.14 | 1.000 | \$13.12 |  | \$13.13 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.642 | 12.93 | 0.634 | 12.93 | 0.648 | 12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.358 | \$15.59 | 0.366 | \$15.59 | 0.352 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.88 | 1.000 | \$13.90 | 1.000 | \$13.87 |  | \$13.89 |


| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | $\$ 13.88$ | 1.000 | $\$ 13.90$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS |  |  |  |  |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

| Computing <br> Replacement <br> Volue <br> Lost in Period for \#1 |
| :---: |
| $1,265.16$ |
| 860.60 |
| $2,125.76$ |
| $\$ 12.89$ |
| $\$ 13.06$ |
| $\$ 12.96$ |
| $\$ 27,549$ |
| $10 / 19 / 13$ |
| $10 / 19 / 14$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 27,549$ |


| Computing |
| ---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#2 |$|$| $1,280.24$ |
| ---: |
| 733.72 |
| $2,013.96$ |
| $\$ 12.89$ |
| $\$ 13.14$ |
| $\$ 12.98$ |
| $\$ 26,141$ |
| $10 / 19 / 13$ |
| $10 / 19 / 14$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 26,141$ |


| Computing |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Replacement Value |  |
| Lost in Period for \#3 |  |
| $1,344.72$ |  |
| 906.88 |  |
| $2,251.60$ |  |
| $\$ 12.81$ |  |
| $\$ 13.12$ |  |
| $\$ 12.94$ |  |
| $\$ 29,127$ |  |
| $10 / 19 / 13$ |  |
| $10 / 19 / 14$ |  |
| 1.000 |  |
| $\$ 29,127$ |  |


| Computing <br> Replacement Value <br> Lost in Period for \#4 |
| ---: |
| $1,364.48$ |
| 804.96 |
| $2,169.44$ |
| $\$ 12.85$ |
| $\$ 13.13$ |
| $\$ 12.95$ |
| $\$ 28,103$ |
| $10 / 9 / 13$ |
| $10 / 19 / 14$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 28,103$ |

Household Production
Caring and Helping--Household Members
Hourly Wage Total Hours
Hourly Wage for Caringold Production
Weighted Average Hourly Wage
Annual Replacement Cost
Beginning of Period
End of Period
Length of Period in Years and Fractional Equivalent
(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper.
(b) Source: Table 3 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper.
(d) Source: Table 20 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring and helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in \#2 and \#3.

Estimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed part-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 5 and age 6
PART A. HOUSEHOLD WORK HOURS (a)

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed part-time, youngest child under age 13--T82 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed part-time youngest child between age 5 and age 6 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed part-time with three or more children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed part-time youngest child age 5-6, 3 or more kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 7.82 | 406.64 | 7.46 | 387.92 | 8.33 | 433.16 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 7.02 | 365.04 | 6.40 | 332.80 | 7.97 | 414.44 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 1.80 | 93.60 | 1.67 | 86.84 | 1.74 | 90.48 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.40 | 72.80 | 1.48 | 76.96 | 1.26 | 65.52 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.79 | 197.08 | 4.37 | 227.24 | 3.90 | 202.80 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.12 | 6.24 | 0.11 | 5.72 | 0.15 | 7.80 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.38 | 123.76 | 2.41 | 125.32 | 2.51 | 130.52 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 24.33 | 1,265.16 | 23.90 | 1,242.80 | 25.86 | 1,344.72 | 24.84 | 1,291.68 |
| Household Children | 14.20 | 738.40 | 12.06 | 627.12 | 14.64 | 761.28 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.20 | 10.40 | 0.31 | 16.12 | 0.21 | 10.92 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 2.15 | 111.80 | 2.46 | 127.92 | 2.59 | 134.68 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 16.55 | 860.60 | 14.83 | 771.16 | 17.44 | 906.88 | 16.71 | 868.66 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.52 | 27.04 | 0.65 | 33.80 | 0.46 | 23.92 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.29 | 15.08 | 0.17 | 8.84 | 0.25 | 13.00 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 0.81 | 42.12 | 0.82 | 42.64 | 0.71 | 36.92 | 0.77 | 39.78 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)

|  | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 0.321 | \$12.24 | 0.312 | \$12.24 | 0.322 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.289 | \$11.84 | 0.268 | \$11.84 | 0.308 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.074 | \$14.16 | 0.070 | \$14.16 | 0.067 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.058 | \$18.19 | 0.062 | \$18.19 | 0.049 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.156 | \$12.90 | 0.183 | \$12.90 | 0.151 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.098 | \$13.88 | 0.101 | \$13.88 | 0.097 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.89 | 1.000 | \$12.94 | 1.000 | \$12.81 |  | \$12.88 |
| Household Children | 0.858 | \$12.69 | 0.813 | \$12.69 | 0.839 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.012 | \$12.48 | 0.021 | \$12.48 | 0.012 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.130 | \$15.59 | 0.166 | \$15.59 | 0.149 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.06 | 1.000 | \$13.17 | 1.000 | \$13.12 |  | \$13.14 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.642 | 12.93 | 0.793 | 12.93 | 0.648 | 12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.358 | \$15.59 | 0.207 | \$15.59 | 0.352 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.88 | 1.000 | \$13.48 | 1.000 | \$13.87 |  | \$13.67 |


| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | $\$ 13.88$ | $\mathbf{1 . 0 0 0}$ | $\$ 13.48$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |


| Computing <br> Replacement Value <br> Lost in Period for \#1 |
| :---: |
|  |
| $1,265.16$ |
| 860.60 |
| $2,125.76$ |
| $\$ 12.89$ |
| $\$ 13.06$ |
| $\$ 12.96$ |
| $\$ 27,549$ |
| $10 / 19 / 14$ |
| $10 / 19 / 15$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\mathbf{\$ 2 7 , 5 4 9}$ |

Household Production
Caring and Helping--Household Members
Total Hours
Hourly Wage for Household Production
ourly Wage for Caring and Helping
Annual Replacement Cost
Beginning of Period
End of Period
ength of Period in Years and Fractional Equivalen

| Computing |  |
| ---: | :---: |
| Replacement Value |  |
| Lost in Period for \#2 |  |
| $1,242.80$ |  |
| 771.16 |  |
| $2,013.96$ |  |
| $\$ 12.94$ |  |
| $\$ 13.17$ |  |
| $\$ 13.02$ |  |
| $\$ 26,231$ |  |
| $10 / 9 / 14$ |  |
| $10 / 19 / 15$ |  |
| 1.003 |  |
| $\$ 26,231$ |  |


| Computing |
| ---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#3 |
| $1,344.72$ |
| 906.88 |
| $2,251.60$ |
| $\$ 12.81$ |
| $\$ \$ 31.12$ |
| $\$ 12.94$ |
| $\$ 29,127$ |
| $10 / 19 / 14$ |
| $10 / 19 / 15$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ \mathbf{\$ 2 9 , 1 2 7}$ |


| Computing |
| :---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#4 |
| $1,291.68$ |
| 868.66 |
| $2,160.34$ |
| $\$ 12.88$ |
| $\$ 13.14$ |
| $\$ 12.98$ |
| $\$ 28,047$ |
| 10199114 |
| $10 / 19 / 15$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 28,047$ |

(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper.
(b) Source: Table 3 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper
(d) Source: Table 20 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring anc

estimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed full-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 6 and age 7

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed full-time, youngest child under age 13--T60 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed full-time <br> youngest child between age 6 and age 7 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed full-time with three or more children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child age 6-7, 3 or more kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 7.82 | 406.64 | 6.39 | 332.28 | 6.88 | 357.76 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 7.02 | 365.04 | 5.69 | 295.88 | 6.59 | 342.68 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 1.80 | 93.60 | 1.43 | 74.36 | 1.26 | 65.52 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.40 | 72.80 | 0.92 | 47.84 | 1.03 | 53.56 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.79 | 197.08 | 2.98 | 154.96 | 3.35 | 174.20 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.12 | 6.24 | 0.07 | 3.64 | 0.13 | 6.76 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.38 | 123.76 | 2.12 | 110.24 | 2.23 | 115.96 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 24.33 | 1,265.16 | 19.60 | 1,019.20 | 21.47 | 1,116.44 | 22.09 | 1,148.68 |
| Household Children | 14.20 | 738.40 | 9.26 | 481.52 | 10.87 | 565.24 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.20 | 10.40 | 0.06 | 3.12 | 0.10 | 5.20 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 2.15 | 111.80 | 1.68 | 87.36 | 2.15 | 111.80 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 16.55 | 860.60 | 11.00 | 572.00 | 13.12 | 682.24 | 12.34 | 641.42 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.52 | 27.04 | 0.27 | 14.04 | 0.56 | 29.12 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.29 | 15.08 | 0.26 | 13.52 | 0.40 | 20.80 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 0.81 | 42.12 | 0.53 | 27.56 | 0.96 | 49.92 | 0.75 | 38.74 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)

|  | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 0.321 | \$12.24 | 0.326 | \$12.24 | 0.320 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.289 | \$11.84 | 0.290 | \$11.84 | 0.307 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.074 | \$14.16 | 0.073 | \$14.16 | 0.059 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.058 | \$18.19 | 0.047 | \$18.19 | 0.048 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.156 | \$12.90 | 0.152 | \$12.90 | 0.156 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.004 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.098 | \$13.88 | 0.108 | \$13.88 | 0.104 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.89 | 1.000 | \$12.83 | 1.000 | \$12.81 |  | \$12.82 |
| Household Children | 0.858 | \$12.69 | 0.842 | \$12.69 | 0.829 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.012 | \$12.48 | 0.005 | \$12.48 | 0.008 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.130 | \$15.59 | 0.153 | \$15.59 | 0.164 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.06 | 1.000 | \$13.13 | 1.000 | \$13.16 |  | \$13.15 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.642 | 12.93 | 0.509 | 12.93 | 0.583 | 12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.358 | \$15.59 | 0.491 | \$15.59 | 0.417 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.88 | 1.000 | \$14.23 | 1.000 | \$14.04 |  | \$14.14 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS
Tousehold Production
Total Hours
aring and Held Members
Hourly Wage for Household Production
Hourly Wage for Caring and Helping
Weighted Average Hourly Wage
nnual Replacement Cost
enginning of Period
End of Period
ength of Period in Years and Fractional Equivalen
otal Lost Replacement Value for Period

| Computing |  |
| ---: | :---: |
| Replacement Value |  |
| Lost in Period for \#1 |  |
| $1,265.16$ |  |
| 860.60 |  |
| $2,125.76$ |  |
| $\$ 12.89$ |  |
| $\$ 13.06$ |  |
| $\$ 12.96$ |  |
| $\$ 27,549$ |  |
| $10 / 19 / 15$ |  |
| $10 / 19 / 16$ |  |
| 1.003 |  |
| $\mathbf{\$ 2 7 , 6 2 5}$ |  |


| Computing |  |
| ---: | :---: |
| Replacement Value |  |
| Lost in Period for \#2 |  |$|$| $1,019.20$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| 572.00 |
| $1,591.20$ |
| $\$ 12.83$ |
| $\$ 13.13$ |
| $\$ 12.94$ |
| $\$ 20,591$ |
| $10 / 19 / 15$ |
| $10 / 19 / 16$ |
| 1.003 |
| $\$ 20,647$ |


| Computing |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Replacement Value |  |
| Lost in Period for \#3 |  |
| $1,116.44$ |  |
| 682.24 |  |
| $1,798.68$ |  |
| $\$ 12.81$ |  |
| $\$ 13.16$ |  |
| $\$ 12.94$ |  |
| $\$ 23,281$ |  |
| $1019 / 15$ |  |
| $10 / 19 / 16$ |  |
| 1.003 |  |
| $\mathbf{\$ 2 3 , 3 4 5}$ |  |


| Computing |
| ---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#4 |
| $1,148.68$ |
| 641.42 |
| $1,790.10$ |
| $\$ 12.82$ |
| $\$ 13.15$ |
| $\$ 12.94$ |
| $\$ 23,160$ |
| 10199115 |
| $10 / 19 / 16$ |
| 1.003 |
| $\$ 23,224$ |

(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper.
(b) Source: Table 2 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper
(d) Source: Table 19 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring anc he
estimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed full-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 7 and age 8

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed full-time, youngest child under age 13--T60 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child between age 7 and age 8 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed full-time with three or more children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed part-time youngest child age 7-8, 3 or more kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 5.98 | 310.96 | 5.88 | 305.76 | 6.88 | 357.76 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 5.69 | 295.88 | 6.04 | 314.08 | 6.59 | 342.68 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 1.45 | 75.40 | 1.64 | 85.28 | 1.26 | 65.52 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.05 | 54.60 | 1.12 | 58.24 | 1.03 | 53.56 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.22 | 167.44 | 3.38 | 175.76 | 3.35 | 174.20 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.10 | 5.20 | 0.21 | 10.92 | 0.13 | 6.76 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.17 | 112.84 | 2.16 | 112.32 | 2.23 | 115.96 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 19.66 | 1,022.32 | 20.43 | 1,062.36 | 21.47 | 1,116.44 | 22.30 | 1,159.60 |
| Household Children | 10.75 | 559.00 | 8.20 | 426.40 | 10.87 | 565.24 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.13 | 6.76 | 0.08 | 4.16 | 0.10 | 5.20 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.85 | 96.20 | 1.66 | 86.32 | 2.15 | 111.80 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 12.73 | 661.96 | 9.94 | 516.88 | 13.12 | 682.24 | 10.32 | 536.64 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.48 | 24.96 | 0.62 | 32.24 | 0.56 | 29.12 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.34 | 17.68 | 0.44 | 22.88 | 0.40 | 20.80 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 0.82 | 42.64 | 1.06 | 55.12 | 0.96 | 49.92 | 1.01 | 52.52 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)

|  | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 0.304 | \$12.24 | 0.288 | \$12.24 | 0.320 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.289 | \$11.84 | 0.296 | \$11.84 | 0.307 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.074 | \$14.16 | 0.080 | \$14.16 | 0.059 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.053 | \$18.19 | 0.055 | \$18.19 | 0.048 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.164 | \$12.90 | 0.165 | \$12.90 | 0.156 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.010 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.110 | \$13.88 | 0.106 | \$13.88 | 0.104 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.89 | 1.000 | \$12.92 | 1.000 | \$12.81 |  | \$12.86 |
| Household Children | 0.844 | \$12.69 | 0.825 | \$12.69 | 0.829 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.010 | \$12.48 | 0.008 | \$12.48 | 0.008 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.145 | \$15.59 | 0.167 | \$15.59 | 0.164 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.11 | 1.000 | \$13.17 | 1.000 | \$13.16 |  | \$13.17 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.585 | 12.93 | 0.585 | 12.93 | 0.583 | 12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.415 | \$15.59 | 0.415 | \$15.59 | 0.417 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$14.03 | 1.000 | \$14.03 | 1.000 | \$14.04 |  | \$14.04 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS
Tousehold Production
Total Hours
aring and Held Members
Hourly Wage for Household Production
Hourly Wage for Caring and Helping
Weighted Average Hourly Wage
nnual Replacement Cost
enginning of Period
End of Period
ength of Period in Years and Fractional Equivalen
otal Lost Replacement Value for Period

| Computing |  |
| ---: | :---: |
| Replacement Value |  |
| Lost in Period for \#1 |  |
| $1,022.32$ |  |
| 661.96 |  |
| $1,684.28$ |  |
| $\$ 12.89$ |  |
| $\$ 13.11$ |  |
| $\$ 12.98$ |  |
| $\$ 21,855$ |  |
| $10 / 19 / 16$ |  |
| $10 / 19 / 17$ |  |
| 1.000 |  |
| $\mathbf{\$ 2 1 , 8 5 5}$ |  |


| Computing |  |
| ---: | :---: |
| Replacement Value |  |
| Lost in Period for \#2 |  |$|$| $1,062.36$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| 51.868 |
| $1,579.24$ |
| $\$ 12.92$ |
| $\$ 13.17$ |
| $\$ 13.00$ |
| $\$ 20,533$ |
| $10119 / 16$ |
| $10 / 19 / 17$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 20,533$ |


| Computing |
| :---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#3 |
| $1,116.44$ |
| 682.24 |
| $1,798.68$ |
| $\$ 12.81$ |
| $\$ \$ 31.16$ |
| $\$ 12.94$ |
| $\$ 23,281$ |
| $10 / 19 / 16$ |
| $10 / 19 / 17$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\mathbf{\$ 2 3}, 281$ |


| Computing |
| ---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#4 |
| $1,159.60$ |
| 536.64 |
| $1,696.24$ |
| $\$ 12.86$ |
| $\$ 13.17$ |
| $\$ 12.96$ |
| $\$ 21,983$ |
| $10119 / 16$ |
| $10 / 19 / 17$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 21,983$ |

(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper.
(b) Source: Table 2 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper
(d) Source: Table 19 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring anc he

Estimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed full-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 8 and age 9

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed full-time, youngest child under age 13--T60 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child between age 8 and age 9 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed full-time with three or more children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child age 8-9, 3 or more kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 5.98 | 310.96 | 6.61 | 343.72 | 6.88 | 357.76 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 5.69 | 295.88 | 5.89 | 306.28 | 6.59 | 342.68 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 1.45 | 75.40 | 1.80 | 93.60 | 1.26 | 65.52 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.05 | 54.60 | 1.41 | 73.32 | 1.03 | 53.56 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.22 | 167.44 | 3.22 | 167.44 | 3.35 | 174.20 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.10 | 5.20 | 0.13 | 6.76 | 0.13 | 6.76 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.17 | 112.84 | 2.04 | 106.08 | 2.23 | 115.96 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 19.66 | 1,022.32 | 21.10 | 1,097.20 | 21.47 | 1,116.44 | 21.66 | 1,126.32 |
| Household Children | 10.75 | 559.00 | 7.30 | 379.60 | 10.87 | 565.24 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.13 | 6.76 | 0.11 | 5.72 | 0.10 | 5.20 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.85 | 96.20 | 1.60 | 83.20 | 2.15 | 111.80 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 12.73 | 661.96 | 9.01 | 468.52 | 13.12 | 682.24 | 10.35 | 537.94 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.48 | 24.96 | 0.34 | 17.68 | 0.56 | 29.12 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.34 | 17.68 | 0.27 | 14.04 | 0.40 | 20.80 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 0.82 | 42.64 | 0.61 | 31.72 | 0.96 | 49.92 | 0.79 | 40.82 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)

| Time Use Category | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 0.304 | \$12.24 | 0.313 | \$12.24 | 0.320 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.289 | \$11.84 | 0.279 | \$11.84 | 0.307 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.074 | \$14.16 | 0.085 | \$14.16 | 0.059 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.053 | \$18.19 | 0.067 | \$18.19 | 0.048 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.164 | \$12.90 | 0.153 | \$12.90 | 0.156 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.110 | \$13.88 | 0.097 | \$13.88 | 0.104 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.89 | 1.000 | \$12.97 | 1.000 | \$12.81 |  | \$12.89 |
| Household Children | 0.844 | \$12.69 | 0.810 | \$12.69 | 0.829 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.010 | \$12.48 | 0.012 | \$12.48 | 0.008 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.145 | \$15.59 | 0.178 | \$15.59 | 0.164 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.11 | 1.000 | \$13.20 | 1.000 | \$13.16 |  | \$13.18 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.585 | 12.93 | 0.557 | 12.93 | 0.583 | 12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.415 | \$15.59 | 0.443 | \$15.59 | 0.417 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$14.03 | 1.000 | \$14.11 | 1.000 | \$14.04 |  | \$14.07 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

|  | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#1 | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#2 | Computing <br> Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#3 | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Household Production | 1,022.32 | 1,097.20 | 1,116.44 | 1,126.32 |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 661.96 | 468.52 | 682.24 | 537.94 |
| Total Hours | 1,684.28 | 1,565.72 | 1,798.68 | 1,664.26 |
| Hourly Wage for Household Production | \$12.89 | \$12.97 | \$12.81 | \$12.89 |
| Hourly Wage for Caring and Helping | \$13.11 | \$13.20 | \$13.16 | \$13.18 |
| Weighted Average Hourly Wage | \$12.98 | \$13.04 | \$12.94 | \$12.98 |
| Annual Replacement Cost | \$21,855 | \$20,416 | \$23,281 | \$21,609 |
| Beginning of Period | 10/19/17 | 10/19/17 | 10/19/17 | 10/19/17 |
| End of Period | $\begin{array}{r}10 / 19 / 18 \\ 1.000 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $10 / 19 / 18$ 1.000 | $\begin{array}{r}10 / 19 / 18 \\ 1.000 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $10 / 19 / 18$ 1.000 |
| Total Lost Replacement Value for Period | \$21,855 | \$20,416 | \$23,281 | \$21,609 |

(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper
(b) Source: Table 2 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper
(d) Source: Table 19 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring anc he
estimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed full-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 9 and age 10

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed full-time, youngest child under age 13--T60 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child between age 9 and age 10 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed full-time with three or more children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child age 9-10, 3 or more kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 5.98 | 310.96 | 6.80 | 353.60 | 6.88 | 357.76 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 5.69 | 295.88 | 5.67 | 294.84 | 6.59 | 342.68 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 1.45 | 75.40 | 1.61 | 83.72 | 1.26 | 65.52 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.05 | 54.60 | 1.02 | 53.04 | 1.03 | 53.56 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.22 | 167.44 | 3.29 | 171.08 | 3.35 | 174.20 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.10 | 5.20 | 0.06 | 3.12 | 0.13 | 6.76 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.17 | 112.84 | 2.16 | 112.32 | 2.23 | 115.96 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 19.66 | 1,022.32 | 20.61 | 1,071.72 | 21.47 | 1,116.44 | 19.44 | 1,010.88 |
| Household Children | 10.75 | 559.00 | 6.10 | 317.20 | 10.87 | 565.24 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.13 | 6.76 | 0.28 | 14.56 | 0.10 | 5.20 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.85 | 96.20 | 1.78 | 92.56 | 2.15 | 111.80 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 12.73 | 661.96 | 8.16 | 424.32 | 13.12 | 682.24 | 8.00 | 416.00 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.48 | 24.96 | 0.55 | 28.60 | 0.56 | 29.12 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.34 | 17.68 | 0.31 | 16.12 | 0.40 | 20.80 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 0.82 | 42.64 | 0.86 | 44.72 | 0.96 | 49.92 | 0.91 | 47.32 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)
Time Use Category

## Inside Housework

ood Cooking \& Cleanup
ets, Home and Vehicle
Shopping
hopping
Services
Travel for Household Activity
Total Household Production
Household Children
Household Adults
Travel for Household Members
Caring and Helping--Household Members
n-Household Members
Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members

| Time Weights | Hourly Wage $(\mathbf{a})$ | Time Weights | Hourly Wa |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 0.304 | $\$ 12.24$ | 0.330 |  |
| 0.289 | $\$ 11.84$ | 0.275 |  |
| 0.074 | $\$ 1.1$ | 0.078 |  |
| 0.053 | $\$ 18.19$ | 0.049 |  |
| 0.164 | $\$ 12.90$ | 0.160 |  |
| 0.005 | $\$ 1.54$ | 0.003 |  |
| 0.110 | $\$ 13.88$ | 0.105 |  |
| 1.000 | $\$ 12.89$ | 1.000 |  |
| 0.844 | $\$ 12.69$ | 0.748 |  |
| 0.010 | $\$ 12.48$ | 0.034 |  |
| 0.145 | $\$ 15.59$ | 0.218 |  |
| 1.000 | $\$ 13.11$ | 1.000 |  |
| 0.585 | 12.93 | 0.640 |  |
| 0.415 | $\$ 15.59$ | 0.360 |  |
| 1.000 | $\$ 14.03$ |  | 1.000 |


| age | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$12.24 | 0.320 | \$ |
| \$11.84 | 0.307 | \$ |
| \$14.16 | 0.059 | \$ |
| \$18.19 | 0.048 | \$ |
| \$12.90 | 0.156 | \$ |
| \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$ |
| \$13.88 | 0.104 | \$ |
| \$12.86 | 1.000 | \$ |
| \$12.69 | 0.829 | \$ |
| \$12.48 | 0.008 | \$ |
| \$15.59 | 0.164 | \$ |
| \$13.32 | 1.000 | \$ |
| \$12.93 | 0.583 |  |
| \$15.59 | 0.417 | \$ |
| 13.89 | 1.000 |  |


| age | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$ 12.24$ |  |  |
| $\$ 11.84$ |  |  |
| $\$ 14.16$ |  |  |
| $\$ 18.19$ |  |  |
| $\$ 12.90$ |  |  |
| $\$ 15.54$ |  |  |
| $\$ 13.88$ |  |  |
| $\$ 12.81$ |  |  |
| $\$ 12.69$ |  |  |
| $\$ 12.48$ |  |  |
| $\$ 15.59$ |  |  |
| $\$ 13.16$ |  |  |
| 12.93 |  |  |
| $\$ 15.59$ |  |  |
| $\$ 14.04$ |  |  |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

|  | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#1 | Computing <br> Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#2 | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#3 | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Household Production | 1,022.32 | 1,071.72 | 1,116.44 | 1,010.88 |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 661.96 | 424.32 | 682.24 | 416.00 |
| Total Hours | 1,684.28 | 1,496.04 | 1,798.68 | 1,426.88 |
| Hourly Wage for Household Production | \$12.89 | \$12.86 | \$12.81 | \$12.83 |
| Hourly Wage for Caring and Helping | \$13.11 | \$13.32 | \$13.16 | \$13.24 |
| Weighted Average Hourly Wage | \$12.98 | \$12.99 | \$12.94 | \$12.95 |
| Annual Replacement Cost | \$21,855 | \$19,434 | \$23,281 | \$18,482 |
| Beginning of Period | 10/19/18 | 10/19/18 | 10/19/18 | 10/19/18 |
| End of Period | 10/19/19 | 10/19/19 | 10/19/19 | 10/19/19 |
| Length of Period in Years and Fractional Equivalent | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| Total Lost Replacement Value for Period | \$21,855 | \$19,434 | \$23,281 | \$18,482 |

[^6](b) Source: Table 2 of this paper
c) Source: Table 14 of this pape
(d) Source: Table 19 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring and helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in \#2 and \#3
estimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed full-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 10 and age 11

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed full-time, youngest child under age 13--T60 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed full-timeyoungest child between age 10 and age 11 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed full-time with three or more children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed full-time oungest child age 10-11, 3 or more kids (d |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 5.98 | 310.96 | 6.57 | 341.64 | 6.88 | 357.76 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 5.69 | 295.88 | 5.91 | 307.32 | 6.59 | 342.68 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 1.45 | 75.40 | 2.11 | 109.72 | 1.26 | 65.52 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.05 | 54.60 | 1.16 | 60.32 | 1.03 | 53.56 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.22 | 167.44 | 3.63 | 188.76 | 3.35 | 174.20 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.10 | 5.20 | 0.06 | 3.12 | 0.13 | 6.76 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.17 | 112.84 | 2.01 | 104.52 | 2.23 | 115.96 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 19.66 | 1,022.32 | 21.45 | 1,115.40 | 21.47 | 1,116.44 | 28.96 | 1,505.92 |
| Household Children | 10.75 | 559.00 | 6.39 | 332.28 | 10.87 | 565.24 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.13 | 6.76 | 0.13 | 6.76 | 0.10 | 5.20 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.85 | 96.20 | 1.68 | 87.36 | 2.15 | 111.80 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 12.73 | 661.96 | 8.20 | 426.40 | 13.12 | 682.24 | 7.33 | 380.90 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.48 | 24.96 | 0.48 | 24.96 | 0.56 | 29.12 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.34 | 17.68 | 0.41 | 21.32 | 0.40 | 20.80 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 0.82 | 42.64 | 0.89 | 46.28 | 0.96 | 49.92 | 0.93 | 48.10 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)
Time Use Category

## Inside Housework


ousehold Management
Shopping
Shopping
Services
Travel for Household Activity
Total Household Production
Household Children
Household Adults
Travel for Household Members
Caring and Helping--Household Members
on-Household Members
Caring and Helping --Non-Household Members

| Time Weights | Hourly Wage $(\mathrm{a})$ | Time Weights |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 0.304 | $\$ 12.24$ | 0 |
| 0.289 | $\$ 11.84$ | 0 |
| 0.074 | $\$ 14.16$ | 0 |
| 0.053 | $\$ 18.19$ | 0 |
| 0.164 | $\$ 12.90$ | 0 |
| 0.005 | $\$ 15.54$ | 0 |
| 0.110 | $\$ 13.88$ | 0 |
| 1.000 | $\$ 12.89$ | 1 |
| 0.844 | $\$ 12.69$ | 0 |
| 0.010 | $\$ 12.48$ | 0 |
| 0.145 | $\$ 1.59$ | 0 |
| 1.000 | $\$ 13.11$ | 1 |
| 0.585 | 12.93 | 0 |
| 0.415 | $\$ 15.59$ | 0 |
| 1.000 | $\$ 14.03$ |  |


| eights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wag |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.306 | \$12.24 | 0.320 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| 0.276 | \$11.84 | 0.307 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| 0.098 | \$14.16 | 0.059 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| 0.054 | \$18.19 | 0.048 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| 0.169 | \$12.90 | 0.156 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| 0.003 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| 0.094 | \$13.88 | 0.104 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| 1.000 | \$12.92 | 1.000 | \$12.81 |  |  |
| 0.779 | \$12.69 | 0.829 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| 0.016 | \$12.48 | 0.008 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| 0.205 | \$15.59 | 0.164 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| 1.000 | \$13.28 | 1.000 | \$13.16 |  |  |
| 0.539 | 12.93 | 0.583 | 12.93 |  |  |
| 0.461 | \$15.59 | 0.417 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| 1.000 | \$14.16 | 1.000 | \$14.04 |  |  |

$\qquad$

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

Household Production
Caring and Helping--Household Members
Total Hours

| Computing <br> Replacement Value <br> Lost in Period for \#1 |
| :---: |
| $1,022.32$ |
| 661.96 |
| $1,684.28$ |
| $\$ 12.89$ |
| $\$ 13.11$ |
| $\$ 12.98$ |
| $\$ \mathbf{2 1 , 8 5 5}$ |
| $1019 / 19$ |
| $10 / 19 / 20$ |
| 1.003 |
| $\$ \mathbf{2 1 , 9 1 5}$ |


| Computing <br> Replacement Value <br> Lost in Period for \#2 |
| :---: |
| $1,115.40$ |
| 426.40 |
| $1,541.80$ |
| $\$ 12.92$ |
| $\$ 13.28$ |
| $\$ 13.02$ |
| $\$ 20,068$ |
| $10 / 19 / 19$ |
| $10 / 19 / 20$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\mathbf{\$ 2 0 , 0 6 8}$ |


| Computing |
| :---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#3 |
| $1,116.44$ |
| 682.24 |
| $1,798.68$ |
| $\$ 12.81$ |
| $\$ 13.16$ |
| $\$ 12.94$ |
| $\$ 23,281$ |
| $10 / 19 / 19$ |
| $10 / 19 / 20$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\mathbf{\$ 2 3 , 2 8 1}$ |


| Computing <br> Replacement Value <br> Lost in Period for \#4 |
| ---: |
| $1,505.92$ |
| 380.90 |
| $1,886.82$ |
| $\$ 12.86$ |
| $\$ 13.22$ |
| $\$ 12.93$ |
| $\$ 24,405$ |
| $10 / 919 / 9$ |
| $10 / 19 / 20$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\mathbf{\$ 2 4 , 4 0 5}$ |

ourly Wage for Caring and Helping
eighted Average Hourly Wage
Annual Replacement Cost
Beginning of Period
nd of Period
al
Replacement Value for Period
\$21,915
(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper
(b) Source: Table 2 of this paper.
c) Source: Table 14 of this paper
(d) Source: Table 19 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring and helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in \#2 and \#3.

Estimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed full-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 11 and age 12

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed full-time, youngest child under age 13--T60 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child between age 11 and age 12 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed full-time with three or more children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child age 11-12, 3 or more kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 5.98 | 310.96 | 5.78 | 300.56 | 6.88 | 357.76 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 5.69 | 295.88 | 5.71 | 296.92 | 6.59 | 342.68 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 1.45 | 75.40 | 2.01 | 104.52 | 1.26 | 65.52 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.05 | 54.60 | 0.92 | 47.84 | 1.03 | 53.56 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.22 | 167.44 | 3.76 | 195.52 | 3.35 | 174.20 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.10 | 5.20 | 0.10 | 5.20 | 0.13 | 6.76 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.17 | 112.84 | 2.66 | 138.32 | 2.23 | 115.96 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 19.66 | 1,022.32 | 20.94 | 1,088.88 | 21.47 | 1,116.44 | 21.11 | 1,097.72 |
| Household Children | 10.75 | 559.00 | 5.25 | 273.00 | 10.87 | 565.24 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.13 | 6.76 | 0.09 | 4.68 | 0.10 | 5.20 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.85 | 96.20 | 1.65 | 85.80 | 2.15 | 111.80 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 12.73 | 661.96 | 6.99 | 363.48 | 13.12 | 682.24 | 6.60 | 343.20 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.48 | 24.96 | 1.06 | 55.12 | 0.56 | 29.12 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.34 | 17.68 | 0.42 | 21.84 | 0.40 | 20.80 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 0.82 | 42.64 | 1.48 | 76.96 | 0.96 | 49.92 | 1.22 | 63.44 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)
Time Use Category
Inside Housework

ousehold Management
opping
Shopping
ravel for Household Activity
Total Household Production
Household Children
Household Adults
Travel for Household Members
Caring and Helping--Household Members
解
aring
正

| Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.304 | \$12.24 | 0. |
| 0.289 | \$11.84 | 0. |
| 0.074 | \$14.16 | 0. |
| 0.053 | \$18.19 | 0. |
| 0.164 | \$12.90 | 0. |
| 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0. |
| 0.110 | \$13.88 | 0. |
| 1.000 | \$12.89 | 1. |
| 0.844 | \$12.69 | 0. |
| 0.010 | \$12.48 | 0. |
| 0.145 | \$15.59 | 0. |
| 1.000 | \$13.11 | 1. |
| 0.585 | 12.93 | 0. |
| 0.415 | \$15.59 | 0. |
| 1.000 | \$14. | 1. |


| ights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.276 | \$12.24 | 0.320 | \$12.24 |  |
| 0.273 | \$11.84 | 0.307 | \$11.84 |  |
| 0.096 | \$14.16 | 0.059 | \$14.16 |  |
| 0.044 | \$18.19 | 0.048 | \$18.19 |  |
| 0.180 | \$12.90 | 0.156 | \$12.90 |  |
| 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |
| 0.127 | \$13.88 | 0.104 | \$13.88 |  |
| 1.000 | \$12.92 | 1.000 | \$12.81 |  |
| 0.751 | \$12.69 | 0.829 | \$12.69 |  |
| 0.013 | \$12.48 | 0.008 | \$12.48 |  |
| 0.236 | \$15.59 | 0.164 | \$15.59 |  |
| 1.000 | \$13.37 | 1.000 | \$13.16 |  |
| 0.716 | 12.93 | 0.583 | 12.93 |  |
| 0.284 | \$15.59 | 0.417 | \$15.59 |  |
| 1.000 | \$13.68 | 1.000 | \$14.04 |  |


|  | Hourly Wage |
| ---: | ---: |
|  |  |
|  | $\$ 12.86$ |
|  | $\$ 13.27$ |
|  | $\$ 13.86$ |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

| Computing |
| :---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#1 |

$1,022.32$
661.96
$1,684.28$
$\$ 12.89$
$\$ 13.11$
$\$ 12.98$
$\$ 21,85$
$10 / 19 / 2$
$10 / 19.2$
1.00
$\mathbf{\$ 2 1 , 8 5}$

| Computing |
| ---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#2 |
|  |
| $1,088.88$ |
| 363.48 |
| $1,452.36$ |
| $\$ 12.92$ |
| $\$ 13.37$ |
| $\$ 13.03$ |
| $\$ 18,928$ |
| $10 / 19 / 20$ |
| $10 / 19 / 21$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 18.928$ |

Computing
Replacement Value
Lost in Period for \#3

$1,116.44$
682.24
$1,798.68$
$\$ 12.81$
$\$ 13.16$
$\$ 12.94$
$\$ 23,281$
$10 / 19 / 20$
101991
1.000
$\$ 23,281$

Computing Replacement Valu Lost in Period for \#4
(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper
(b) Source: Table 2 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper
(d) Source: Table 19 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring and helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in $\# 2$ and $\# 3$.

EStimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed full-time, with three children under age 18, the youngest being between age 12 and age 13

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed full-time, youngest child under age 13--T60 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child between age 12 and age 13 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed full-time with three or more children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed full-time oungest child age 12-13, 3 or more kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 5.98 | 310.96 | 6.55 | 340.60 | 6.88 | 357.76 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 5.69 | 295.88 | 5.56 | 289.12 | 6.59 | 342.68 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 1.45 | 75.40 | 2.45 | 127.40 | 1.26 | 65.52 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.05 | 54.60 | 0.95 | 49.40 | 1.03 | 53.56 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.22 | 167.44 | 3.36 | 174.72 | 3.35 | 174.20 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.10 | 5.20 | 0.20 | 10.40 | 0.13 | 6.76 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.17 | 112.84 | 2.55 | 132.60 | 2.23 | 115.96 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 19.66 | 1,022.32 | 21.62 | 1,124.24 | 21.47 | 1,116.44 | 24.81 | 1,290.12 |
| Household Children | 10.75 | 559.00 | 4.52 | 235.04 | 10.87 | 565.24 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.13 | 6.76 | 0.17 | 8.84 | 0.10 | 5.20 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.85 | 96.20 | 1.64 | 85.28 | 2.15 | 111.80 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 12.73 | 661.96 | 6.33 | 329.16 | 13.12 | 682.24 | 11.47 | 596.18 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.48 | 24.96 | 0.65 | 33.80 | 0.56 | 29.12 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.34 | 17.68 | 0.44 | 22.88 | 0.40 | 20.80 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 0.82 | 42.64 | 1.09 | 56.68 | 0.96 | 49.92 | 1.03 | 53.30 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)

| Time Use Category |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| Inside Housework | 0.304 | \$12.24 | 0.303 | \$12.24 | 0.320 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.289 | \$11.84 | 0.257 | \$11.84 | 0.307 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.074 | \$14.16 | 0.113 | \$14.16 | 0.059 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.053 | \$18.19 | 0.044 | \$18.19 | 0.048 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.164 | \$12.90 | 0.155 | \$12.90 | 0.156 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.009 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.110 | \$13.88 | 0.118 | \$13.88 | 0.104 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.89 | 1.000 | \$12.94 | 1.000 | \$12.81 |  | \$12.88 |
| Household Children | 0.844 | \$12.69 | 0.714 | \$12.69 | 0.829 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.010 | \$12.48 | 0.027 | \$12.48 | 0.008 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.145 | \$15.59 | 0.259 | \$15.59 | 0.164 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.11 | 1.000 | \$13.44 | 1.000 | \$13.16 |  | \$13.30 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.585 | 12.93 | 0.596 | 12.93 | 0.583 | 12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.415 | \$15.59 | 0.404 | \$15.59 | 0.417 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$14.03 | 1.000 | \$14.00 | 1.000 | \$14.04 |  | \$14.02 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

| PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | | Computing |
| :---: |

(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this pape
(b) Source: Table 2 of this paper.
c) Source: Table 14 of this paper
(d) Source: Table 19 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring and helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in \#2 and \#3.

SAMPLE CASE TABLE 15
estimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed full-time, two children under age 18, the youngest being between age 12 and age 13

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed full-time, youngest child under age 13--T60 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child between age 12 and age 13 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed full-time with two children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child age 12-13, 2 kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 5.98 | 310.96 | 5.78 | 300.56 | 6.15 | 319.80 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 5.69 | 295.88 | 5.71 | 296.92 | 5.78 | 300.56 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 1.45 | 75.40 | 2.01 | 104.52 | 1.57 | 81.64 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.05 | 54.60 | 0.92 | 47.84 | 1.14 | 59.28 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.22 | 167.44 | 3.76 | 195.52 | 3.21 | 166.92 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.10 | 5.20 | 0.10 | 5.20 | 0.08 | 4.16 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.17 | 112.84 | 2.66 | 138.32 | 2.14 | 111.28 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 19.66 | 1,022.32 | 20.94 | 1,088.88 | 20.07 | 1,043.64 | 19.52 | 1,015.04 |
| Household Children | 10.75 | 559.00 | 5.25 | 273.00 | 9.66 | 502.32 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.13 | 6.76 | 0.09 | 4.68 | 0.14 | 7.28 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.85 | 96.20 | 1.65 | 85.80 | 1.89 | 98.28 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 12.73 | 661.96 | 6.99 | 363.48 | 11.69 | 607.88 | 6.40 | 332.54 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.48 | 24.96 | 1.06 | 55.12 | 0.42 | 21.84 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.34 | 17.68 | 0.42 | 21.84 | 0.33 | 17.16 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 0.82 | 42.64 | 1.48 | 76.96 | 0.75 | 39.00 | 1.12 | 57.98 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)
Time Use Category

|  | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 0.304 | \$12.24 | 0.276 | \$12.24 | 0.306 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.289 | \$11.84 | 0.273 | \$11.84 | 0.288 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.074 | \$14.16 | 0.096 | \$14.16 | 0.078 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.053 | \$18.19 | 0.044 | \$18.19 | 0.057 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.164 | \$12.90 | 0.180 | \$12.90 | 0.160 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.005 | \$15.54 | 0.004 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.110 | \$13.88 | 0.127 | \$13.88 | 0.107 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.89 | 1.000 | \$12.92 | 1.000 | \$12.91 |  | \$12.91 |
| Household Children | 0.844 | \$12.69 | 0.751 | \$12.69 | 0.826 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.010 | \$12.48 | 0.013 | \$12.48 | 0.012 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.145 | \$15.59 | 0.236 | \$15.59 | 0.162 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.11 | 1.000 | \$13.37 | 1.000 | \$13.16 |  | \$13.26 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.585 | 12.93 | 0.716 | 12.93 | 0.560 | 12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.415 | \$15.59 | 0.284 | \$15.59 | 0.440 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$14.03 | 1.000 | \$13.68 | 1.000 | \$14.10 |  | \$13.89 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS
\(\left.$$
\begin{array}{c}\begin{array}{c}\text { Computing } \\
\text { Replacement Value } \\
\text { Lost in Period for \#1 }\end{array} \\
1,022.32\end{array}
$$ \quad $$
\begin{array}{c}\text { Computing } \\
\text { Replacement Value } \\
\text { Lost in Period for \#2 }\end{array}
$$ \quad \begin{array}{c}Computing <br>
Replacement Value <br>

Lost in Period for \#3\end{array}\right]\)| Computing |
| :---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#4 |

Household Production
Caring and Helping---Household Members
Total Hours
Hourly Wage for Household Production
Hourly Wage for Caring and Helping
Weighted Average Hourly Wage
Annual Replacement Cost
Beginning of Period
End of Period
Length of Period in Years and Fractional Equivalen
Total Lost Replacement Value for Period
,
(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper.
(b) Source: Table 2 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper.
(d) Source: Table 19 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring and helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in \#2 and \#3.

SAMPLE CASE TABLE 16
estimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed full-time, two children under age 18, the youngest being between age 13 and age 14

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed full-time, youngest child age 13-17--T63 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child between age 13 and age 14 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed full-time with two children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child age 13-14, 2 kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 6.17 | 320.84 | 7.08 | 368.16 | 6.15 | 319.80 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 5.76 | 299.52 | 6.08 | 316.16 | 5.78 | 300.56 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 2.32 | 120.64 | 2.28 | 118.56 | 1.57 | 81.64 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.22 | 63.44 | 1.15 | 59.80 | 1.14 | 59.28 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.51 | 182.52 | 3.52 | 183.04 | 3.21 | 166.92 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.09 | 4.68 | 0.10 | 5.20 | 0.08 | 4.16 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.47 | 128.44 | 2.23 | 115.96 | 2.14 | 111.28 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 21.54 | 1,120.08 | 22.44 | 1,166.88 | 20.07 | 1,043.64 | 22.31 | 1,160.12 |
| Household Children | 2.46 | 127.92 | 3.29 | 171.08 | 9.66 | 502.32 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.21 | 10.92 | 0.16 | 8.32 | 0.14 | 7.28 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.21 | 62.92 | 1.39 | 72.28 | 1.89 | 98.28 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 3.88 | 201.76 | 4.84 | 251.68 | 11.69 | 607.88 | 6.63 | 344.50 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.94 | 48.88 | 0.79 | 41.08 | 0.42 | 21.84 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.37 | 19.24 | 0.37 | 19.24 | 0.33 | 17.16 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.31 | 68.12 | 1.16 | 60.32 | 0.75 | 39.00 | 0.96 | 49.66 |

## PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)

Time Use Category

|  | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 0.286 | \$12.24 | 0.316 | \$12.24 | 0.306 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.267 | \$11.84 | 0.271 | \$11.84 | 0.288 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.108 | \$14.16 | 0.102 | \$14.16 | 0.078 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.057 | \$18.19 | 0.051 | \$18.19 | 0.057 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.163 | \$12.90 | 0.157 | \$12.90 | 0.160 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.004 | \$15.54 | 0.004 | \$15.54 | 0.004 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.115 | \$13.88 | 0.099 | \$13.88 | 0.107 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.99 | 1.000 | \$12.91 | 1.000 | \$12.91 |  | \$12.91 |
| Household Children | 0.634 | \$12.69 | 0.680 | \$12.69 | 0.826 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.054 | \$12.48 | 0.033 | \$12.48 | 0.012 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.312 | \$15.59 | 0.287 | \$15.59 | 0.162 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.58 | 1.000 | \$13.52 | 1.000 | \$13.16 |  | \$13.34 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.718 | 12.93 | 0.681 | 12.93 | 0.560 | 12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.282 | \$15.59 | 0.319 | \$15.59 | 0.440 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.68 | 1.000 | \$13.78 | 1.000 | \$14.10 |  | \$13.94 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

| Computing <br> Replacement Value <br> Lost in Period for \#1 |
| ---: |
| $1,120.08$ |
| 201.76 |
| $1,321.84$ |
| $\$ 12.99$ |
| $\$ 13.58$ |
| $\$ 13.08$ |
| $\$ 17,286$ |
| 1019222 |
| $10 / 19 / 23$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 17,286$ |


| Computing |
| :---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#2 |
| $1,166.88$ |
| 251.68 |
| $1,418.56$ |
| $\$ 12.91$ |
| $\$ 13.52$ |
| $\$ 13.02$ |
| $\$ 18,469$ |
| $10 / 19 / 22$ |
| $10 / 19 / 23$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 18,469$ |


| Computing |  |
| ---: | :---: |
| Replacement Value |  |
| Lost in Period for \#3 |  |
| $1,043.64$ |  |
| 607.88 |  |
| $1,651.52$ |  |
| $\$ 12.91$ |  |
| $\$ 13.16$ |  |
| $\$ 13.00$ |  |
| $\$ 21,467$ |  |
| $10 / 9 / 22$ |  |
| $10 / 1923$ |  |
| 1.000 |  |
| $\$ 21,467$ |  |


| Computing |
| ---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#4 |
| $1,160.12$ |
| 344.50 |
| $1,504.62$ |
| $\$ 12.91$ |
| $\$ 13.34$ |
| $\$ 13.01$ |
| $\$ 19,571$ |
| 10199922 |
| $10 / 19 / 23$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 19,571$ |

(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper.
(b) Source: Table 8 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper.
(d) Source: Table 19 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring and helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in \#2 and \#3.

SAMPLE CASE TABLE 17
estimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed full-time, two children under age 18, the youngest being between age 14 and age 15

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed full-time, youngest child age 13-17--T63 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child between age 14 and age 15 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed full-time with two children under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child age 14-15, 2 kids (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 6.17 | 320.84 | 6.41 | 333.32 | 6.15 | 319.80 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 5.76 | 299.52 | 5.96 | 309.92 | 5.78 | 300.56 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 2.32 | 120.64 | 2.29 | 119.08 | 1.57 | 81.64 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.22 | 63.44 | 1.30 | 67.60 | 1.14 | 59.28 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.51 | 182.52 | 3.86 | 200.72 | 3.21 | 166.92 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.09 | 4.68 | 0.10 | 5.20 | 0.08 | 4.16 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.47 | 128.44 | 2.49 | 129.48 | 2.14 | 111.28 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 21.54 | 1,120.08 | 22.41 | 1,165.32 | 20.07 | 1,043.64 | 22.31 | 1,160.12 |
| Household Children | 2.46 | 127.92 | 2.96 | 153.92 | 9.66 | 502.32 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.21 | 10.92 | 0.17 | 8.84 | 0.14 | 7.28 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.21 | 62.92 | 1.53 | 79.56 | 1.89 | 98.28 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 3.88 | 201.76 | 4.66 | 242.32 | 11.69 | 607.88 | 6.45 | 335.40 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.94 | 48.88 | 1.05 | 54.60 | 0.42 | 21.84 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.37 | 19.24 | 0.46 | 23.92 | 0.33 | 17.16 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.31 | 68.12 | 1.51 | 78.52 | 0.75 | 39.00 | 1.13 | 58.76 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)
Time Use Category

|  | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 0.286 | \$12.24 | 0.286 | \$12.24 | 0.306 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.267 | \$11.84 | 0.266 | \$11.84 | 0.288 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.108 | \$14.16 | 0.102 | \$14.16 | 0.078 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.057 | \$18.19 | 0.058 | \$18.19 | 0.057 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.163 | \$12.90 | 0.172 | \$12.90 | 0.160 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.004 | \$15.54 | 0.004 | \$15.54 | 0.004 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.115 | \$13.88 | 0.111 | \$13.88 | 0.107 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.99 | 1.000 | \$12.99 | 1.000 | \$12.91 |  | \$12.95 |
| Household Children | 0.634 | \$12.69 | 0.635 | \$12.69 | 0.826 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.054 | \$12.48 | 0.036 | \$12.48 | 0.012 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.312 | \$15.59 | 0.328 | \$15.59 | 0.162 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.58 | 1.000 | \$13.63 | 1.000 | \$13.16 |  | \$13.40 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.718 | 12.93 | 0.695 | 12.93 | 0.560 | 12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.282 | \$15.59 | 0.305 | \$15.59 | 0.440 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.68 | 1.000 | \$13.74 | 1.000 | \$14.10 |  | \$13.92 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

| Computing |
| :---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#1 |
|  |
| $1,120.08$ |
| 201.76 |
| $1,321.84$ |
| $\$ 12.99$ |
| $\$ 13.58$ |
| $\$ 13.08$ |
| $\$ 17,286$ |
| $10 / 19 / 23$ |
| $09 / 19 / 24$ |
| 0.921 |
| $\$ 15,913$ |


| Computing |
| :---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#2 |
| $1,165.32$ |
| 242.32 |
| $1,407.64$ |
| $\$ 12.99$ |
| $\$ 13.63$ |
| $\$ 13.10$ |
| $\$ 18,436$ |
| $10 / 19 / 23$ |
| $09 / 19 / 24$ |
| 0.921 |
| $\$ 16,971$ |


| Computing <br> Replacement Value <br> Lost in Period for \#3 |
| :---: |
|  |
| $1,043.64$ |
| 607.88 |
| $1,651.52$ |
| $\$ 12.91$ |
| $\$ 13.16$ |
| $\$ 13.00$ |
| $\$ \mathbf{\$ 2 1 , 4 6 7}$ |
| $1019 / 23$ |
| $09 / 19 / 24$ |
| 0.921 |
| $\mathbf{\$ 1 9 , 7 6 2}$ |


| Computing |
| ---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#4 |
| $1,160.12$ |
| 335.40 |
| $1,495.52$ |
| $\$ 12.95$ |
| $\$ 13.40$ |
| $\$ 13.05$ |
| $\$ 19,512$ |
| $1019 / 23$ |
| $09 / 19 / 24$ |
| 0.921 |
| $\$ 17,962$ |


| Household Production | $1,120.08$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 201.76 |
| Total Hours | $1,321.84$ |
| Hourly Wage for Household Production | $\$ 12.99$ |
| Hourly Wage for Caring and Helping | $\$ 13.58$ |
| Weighted Average Hourly Wage | $\$ 13.08$ |
| Annual Replacement Cost | 101,286 |
| Beginning of Period | $10 / 1923$ |
| End of Period | $09 / 19 / 24$ |
| Length of Period in Years and Fractional Equivalent | 0.921 |
| Total Lost Replacement Value for Period | $\$ 15,913$ |

(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper
(b) Source: Table 8 of this paper
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper.
(d) Source: Table 19 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and $\# 3$, and that amount is deducted from total caring and helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in \#2 and \#3.

SAMPLE CASE TABLE 18
EStimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed full-time, one child between age 14 and age 15

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed full-time, youngest child age 13-17--T63 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child between age 14 and age 15 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed full-time with one child under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child age 14-15, 1 child (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 6.17 | 320.84 | 6.41 | 333.32 | 5.59 | 290.68 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 5.76 | 299.52 | 5.96 | 309.92 | 5.31 | 276.12 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 2.32 | 120.64 | 2.29 | 119.08 | 1.86 | 96.72 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.22 | 63.44 | 1.30 | 67.60 | 1.06 | 55.12 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.51 | 182.52 | 3.86 | 200.72 | 3.34 | 173.68 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.09 | 4.68 | 0.10 | 5.20 | 0.11 | 5.72 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.47 | 128.44 | 2.49 | 129.48 | 2.31 | 120.12 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 21.54 | 1,120.08 | 22.41 | 1,165.32 | 19.58 | 1,018.16 | 21.83 | 1,135.16 |
| Household Children | 2.46 | 127.92 | 2.96 | 153.92 | 7.50 | 390.00 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.21 | 10.92 | 0.17 | 8.84 | 0.17 | 8.84 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.21 | 62.92 | 1.53 | 79.56 | 1.38 | 71.76 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 3.88 | 201.76 | 4.66 | 242.32 | 9.05 | 470.60 | 4.10 | 212.94 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.94 | 48.88 | 1.05 | 54.60 | 0.75 | 39.00 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.37 | 19.24 | 0.46 | 23.92 | 0.35 | 18.20 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.31 | 68.12 | 1.51 | 78.52 | 1.10 | 57.20 | 1.31 | 67.86 |

## PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)

|  | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 0.286 | \$12.24 | 0.286 | \$12.24 | 0.285 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.267 | \$11.84 | 0.266 | \$11.84 | 0.271 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.108 | \$14.16 | 0.102 | \$14.16 | 0.095 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.057 | \$18.19 | 0.058 | \$18.19 | 0.054 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.163 | \$12.90 | 0.172 | \$12.90 | 0.171 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.004 | \$15.54 | 0.004 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.115 | \$13.88 | 0.111 | \$13.88 | 0.118 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.99 | 1.000 | \$12.99 | 1.000 | \$12.96 |  | \$12.97 |
| Household Children | 0.634 | \$12.69 | 0.635 | \$12.69 | 0.829 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.054 | \$12.48 | 0.036 | \$12.48 | 0.019 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.312 | \$15.59 | 0.328 | \$15.59 | 0.152 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.58 | 1.000 | \$13.63 | 1.000 | \$13.13 |  | \$13.38 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.718 | 12.93 | 0.695 | 12.93 | 0.682 | 12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.282 | \$15.59 | 0.305 | \$15.59 | 0.318 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.68 | 1.000 | \$13.74 | 1.000 | \$13.78 |  | \$13.76 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

| Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#1 | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#2 | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#3 | Computing Replacement Value Lost in Period for \#4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1,120.08 | 1,165.32 | 1,018.16 | 1,135.16 |
| 201.76 | 242.32 | 470.60 | 212.94 |
| 1,321.84 | 1,407.64 | 1,488.76 | 1,348.10 |
| \$12.99 | \$12.99 | \$12.96 | \$12.97 |
| \$13.58 | \$13.63 | \$13.13 | \$13.38 |
| \$13.08 | \$13.10 | \$13.01 | \$13.04 |
| \$17,286 | \$18,436 | \$19,374 | \$17,576 |
| 09/19/24 | 09/19/24 | 09/19/24 | 09/19/24 |
| 10/19/24 | 10/19/24 | 10/19/24 | 10/19/24 |
| 0.082 | 0.082 | 0.082 | 0.082 |
| \$1,421 | \$1,515 | \$1,592 | \$1,445 |


| Household Production | $1,120.08$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 201.76 |
| Total Hours | $1,321.84$ |
| Hourly Wage for Household Production | $\$ 12.99$ |
| Hourly Wage for Caring and Helping | $\$ 13.58$ |
| Weighted Average Hourly Wage | $\$ 13.08$ |
| Annual Replacement Cost | $\mathbf{\$ 1 7 , 2 8 6}$ |
| Beginning of Period | $09 / 19 / 24$ |
| End of Period | $10 / 19 / 24$ |
| Length of Period in Years and Fractional Equivalent | 0.082 |
| Total Lost Replacement Value for Period | $\$ 1,421$ |

(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper
(b) Source: Table 8 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper.
(d) Source: Table 19 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring and helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in \#2 and \#3.

SAMPLE CASE TABLE 19
estimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed full-time, one child between age 15 and age 16

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed full-time, youngest child age 13-17--T63 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child between age 15 and age 16 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed full-time with one child under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child age 15-16, 1 child (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 6.17 | 320.84 | 5.23 | 271.96 | 5.59 | 290.68 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 5.76 | 299.52 | 5.36 | 278.72 | 5.31 | 276.12 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 2.32 | 120.64 | 2.43 | 126.36 | 1.86 | 96.72 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.22 | 63.44 | 1.18 | 61.36 | 1.06 | 55.12 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.51 | 182.52 | 3.68 | 191.36 | 3.34 | 173.68 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.09 | 4.68 | 0.12 | 6.24 | 0.11 | 5.72 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.47 | 128.44 | 2.75 | 143.00 | 2.31 | 120.12 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 21.54 | 1,120.08 | 20.75 | 1,079.00 | 19.58 | 1,018.16 | 20.47 | 1,064.44 |
| Household Children | 2.46 | 127.92 | 2.96 | 153.92 | 7.50 | 390.00 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.21 | 10.92 | 0.18 | 9.36 | 0.17 | 8.84 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.21 | 62.92 | 1.56 | 81.12 | 1.38 | 71.76 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 3.88 | 201.76 | 4.70 | 244.40 | 9.05 | 470.60 | 4.82 | 250.38 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.94 | 48.88 | 0.79 | 41.08 | 0.75 | 39.00 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.37 | 19.24 | 0.36 | 18.72 | 0.35 | 18.20 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.31 | 68.12 | 1.15 | 59.80 | 1.10 | 57.20 | 1.13 | 58.50 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)
Time Use Category

|  | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 0.286 | \$12.24 | 0.252 | \$12.24 | 0.285 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.267 | \$11.84 | 0.258 | \$11.84 | 0.271 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.108 | \$14.16 | 0.117 | \$14.16 | 0.095 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.057 | \$18.19 | 0.057 | \$18.19 | 0.054 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.163 | \$12.90 | 0.177 | \$12.90 | 0.171 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.004 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.115 | \$13.88 | 0.133 | \$13.88 | 0.118 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.99 | 1.000 | \$13.05 | 1.000 | \$12.96 |  | \$13.01 |
| Household Children | 0.634 | \$12.69 | 0.630 | \$12.69 | 0.829 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.054 | \$12.48 | 0.038 | \$12.48 | 0.019 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.312 | \$15.59 | 0.332 | \$15.59 | 0.152 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.58 | 1.000 | \$13.64 | 1.000 | \$13.13 |  | \$13.39 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.718 | \$12.93 | 0.687 | \$12.93 | 0.682 | \$12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.282 | \$15.59 | 0.313 | \$15.59 | 0.318 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.68 | 1.000 | \$13.76 | 1.000 | \$13.78 |  | \$13.77 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

| Computing |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Replacement Value |  |
| Lost in Period for \#1 |  |
| $1,120.08$ |  |
| 201.76 |  |
| $1,321.84$ |  |
| $\$ 12.99$ |  |
| $\$ 13.58$ |  |
| $\$ 13.08$ |  |
| $\$ 17,286$ |  |
| $10 / 19 / 24$ |  |
| $10 / 19 / 25$ |  |
| 1.000 |  |
| $\$ 17,286$ |  |


| Computing <br> Replacement Value <br> Lost in Period for \#2 |
| :---: |
| $1,079.00$ |
| 244.40 |
| $1,323.40$ |
| $\$ 13.05$ |
| $\$ 13.64$ |
| $\$ 13.16$ |
| $\$ 17,419$ |
| $1019 / 24$ |
| $10 / 19 / 25$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 17,419$ |


| Computing |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Replacement Value |  |
| Lost in Period for \#3 |  |
|  |  |
| $1,018.16$ |  |
| 470.60 |  |
| $1,488.76$ |  |
| $\$ 12.96$ |  |
| $\$ 13.13$ |  |
| $\$ 13.01$ |  |
| $\$ 19,374$ |  |
| $10 / 19 / 24$ |  |
| $10 / 19 / 25$ |  |
| 1.000 |  |
| $\$ 19,374$ |  |

Computing Replacement Value
Lost in Period for \#4
$1,064.44$
250.38
$1,314.82$
1,314.82
$\$ 13.39$
$\$ 13.08$
$\$$
\$17,197

| $\$ 17,197$ |
| :--- |
| $10 / 19 / 24$ |

$\begin{array}{r}10 / 19 / 25 \\ 1.000 \\ \hline\end{array}$
17,197
(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper
(b) Source: Table 8 of this paper
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper.
(d) Source: Table 19 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring and helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in \#2 and \#3.
estimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed full-time, one child between age 16 and age 17

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed full-time, youngest child age 13-17--T63 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child between age 16 and age 17 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed full-time with one child under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed part-time youngest child age 16-17, 1 child (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 6.17 | 320.84 | 5.71 | 296.92 | 5.59 | 290.68 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 5.76 | 299.52 | 5.70 | 296.40 | 5.31 | 276.12 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 2.32 | 120.64 | 1.88 | 97.76 | 1.86 | 96.72 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.22 | 63.44 | 1.14 | 59.28 | 1.06 | 55.12 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.51 | 182.52 | 2.90 | 150.80 | 3.34 | 173.68 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.09 | 4.68 | 0.08 | 4.16 | 0.11 | 5.72 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.47 | 128.44 | 2.57 | 133.64 | 2.31 | 120.12 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 21.54 | 1,120.08 | 19.98 | 1,038.96 | 19.58 | 1,018.16 | 20.27 | 1,054.04 |
| Household Children | 2.46 | 127.92 | 1.78 | 92.56 | 7.50 | 390.00 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.21 | 10.92 | 0.26 | 13.52 | 0.17 | 8.84 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.21 | 62.92 | 1.02 | 53.04 | 1.38 | 71.76 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 3.88 | 201.76 | 3.06 | 159.12 | 9.05 | 470.60 | 3.32 | 172.64 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.94 | 48.88 | 1.05 | 54.60 | 0.75 | 39.00 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.37 | 19.24 | 0.35 | 18.20 | 0.35 | 18.20 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.31 | 68.12 | 1.40 | 72.80 | 1.10 | 57.20 | 1.25 | 65.00 |

PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)
Time Use Category

|  | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 0.286 | \$12.24 | 0.286 | \$12.24 | 0.285 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.267 | \$11.84 | 0.285 | \$11.84 | 0.271 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.108 | \$14.16 | 0.094 | \$14.16 | 0.095 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.057 | \$18.19 | 0.057 | \$18.19 | 0.054 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.163 | \$12.90 | 0.145 | \$12.90 | 0.171 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.004 | \$15.54 | 0.004 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.115 | \$13.88 | 0.129 | \$13.88 | 0.118 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.99 | 1.000 | \$12.97 | 1.000 | \$12.96 |  | \$12.96 |
| Household Children | 0.634 | \$12.69 | 0.582 | \$12.69 | 0.829 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.054 | \$12.48 | 0.085 | \$12.48 | 0.019 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.312 | \$15.59 | 0.333 | \$15.59 | 0.152 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.58 | 1.000 | \$13.64 | 1.000 | \$13.13 |  | \$13.38 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.718 | 12.93 | 0.750 | 12.93 | 0.682 | 12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.282 | \$15.59 | 0.250 | \$15.59 | 0.318 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.68 | 1.000 | \$13.60 | 1.000 | \$13.78 |  | \$13.69 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

| Computing <br> Replacement Value <br> Lost in Period for \#1 |
| ---: |
| $1,120.08$ |
| 201.76 |
| $1,321.84$ |
| $\$ 12.99$ |
| $\$ 13.58$ |
| $\$ 13.08$ |
| $\$ 17,286$ |
| 101925 |
| $10 / 19 / 26$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 17,286$ |


| Computing |
| :---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#2 |
| $1,038.96$ |
| 159.12 |
| $1,198.08$ |
| $\$ 12.97$ |
| $\$ 13.64$ |
| $\$ 13.06$ |
| $\$ 15,641$ |
| 1019924 |
| $10 / 19 / 25$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 15,641$ |


| Computing <br> Replacement Value <br> Lost in Period for \#3 |
| :---: |
|  |
| $1,018.16$ |
| 470.60 |
| $1,488.76$ |
| $\$ \$ 2.96$ |
| $\$ 13.13$ |
| $\$ 13.01$ |
| $\$ 19,374$ |
| $10 / 19 / 24$ |
| $10 / 19 / 25$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 19,374$ |


| Computing |
| ---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#4 |
| $1,054.04$ |
| 172.64 |
| $1,226.68$ |
| $\$ 12.96$ |
| $\$ 13.38$ |
| $\$ 13.02$ |
| $\$ 15,974$ |
| $1019 / 24$ |
| 1019295 |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 15,974$ |

(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper
(b) Source: Table 8 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper.
(d) Source: Table 19 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring and helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in \#2 and \#3.

SAMPLE CASE TABLE 21
EStimated value of houshold services that would have been performed by jane doe, deceased
Married mother who is employed full-time, one child between age 17 and age 18

| Time Use Category | 1. Married females employed full-time, youngest child age 13-17--T63 (a) |  | 2. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child between age 17 and age 18 (b) |  | 3. Married mothers employed full-time with one child under age 18 (c) |  | 4. Married mothers employed full-time youngest child age 17-18, 1 child (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours | Weekly Hours | Annual Hours |
| Inside Housework | 6.17 | 320.84 | 6.44 | 334.88 | 5.59 | 290.68 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 5.76 | 299.52 | 5.65 | 293.80 | 5.31 | 276.12 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 2.32 | 120.64 | 2.68 | 139.36 | 1.86 | 96.72 |  |  |
| Household Management | 1.22 | 63.44 | 1.33 | 69.16 | 1.06 | 55.12 |  |  |
| Shopping | 3.51 | 182.52 | 3.53 | 183.56 | 3.34 | 173.68 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.09 | 4.68 | 0.06 | 3.12 | 0.11 | 5.72 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 2.47 | 128.44 | 2.30 | 119.60 | 2.31 | 120.12 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 21.54 | 1,120.08 | 21.99 | 1,143.48 | 19.58 | 1,018.16 | 22.23 | 1,155.96 |
| Household Children | 2.46 | 127.92 | 1.24 | 64.48 | 7.50 | 390.00 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.21 | 10.92 | 0.25 | 13.00 | 0.17 | 8.84 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 1.21 | 62.92 | 0.55 | 28.60 | 1.38 | 71.76 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 3.88 | 201.76 | 2.04 | 106.08 | 9.05 | 470.60 | 2.23 | 115.70 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.94 | 48.88 | 1.06 | 55.12 | 0.75 | 39.00 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.37 | 19.24 | 0.31 | 16.12 | 0.35 | 18.20 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.31 | 68.12 | 1.37 | 71.24 | 1.10 | 57.20 | 1.24 | 64.22 |

## PART B. REPLACEMENT HOURLY WAGE (a)

Time Use Category

|  | Time Weights | Hourly Wage (a) | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage | Time Weights | Hourly Wage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Inside Housework | 0.286 | \$12.24 | 0.293 | \$12.24 | 0.285 | \$12.24 |  |  |
| Food Cooking \& Cleanup | 0.267 | \$11.84 | 0.257 | \$11.84 | 0.271 | \$11.84 |  |  |
| Pets, Home and Vehicles | 0.108 | \$14.16 | 0.122 | \$14.16 | 0.095 | \$14.16 |  |  |
| Household Management | 0.057 | \$18.19 | 0.060 | \$18.19 | 0.054 | \$18.19 |  |  |
| Shopping | 0.163 | \$12.90 | 0.161 | \$12.90 | 0.171 | \$12.90 |  |  |
| Obtaining Services | 0.004 | \$15.54 | 0.003 | \$15.54 | 0.006 | \$15.54 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Activity | 0.115 | \$13.88 | 0.105 | \$13.88 | 0.118 | \$13.88 |  |  |
| Total Household Production | 1.000 | \$12.99 | 1.000 | \$13.02 | 1.000 | \$12.96 |  | \$12.99 |
| Household Children | 0.634 | \$12.69 | 0.608 | \$12.69 | 0.829 | \$12.69 |  |  |
| Household Adults | 0.054 | \$12.48 | 0.123 | \$12.48 | 0.019 | \$12.48 |  |  |
| Travel for Household Members | 0.312 | \$15.59 | 0.270 | \$15.59 | 0.152 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.58 | 1.000 | \$13.45 | 1.000 | \$13.13 |  | \$13.29 |
| Non-Household Members | 0.718 | \$12.93 | 0.774 | \$12.93 | 0.682 | \$12.93 |  |  |
| Travel for Non-Household Members | 0.282 | \$15.59 | 0.226 | \$15.59 | 0.318 | \$15.59 |  |  |
| Caring and Helping--Non-Household Members | 1.000 | \$13.68 | 1.000 | \$13.53 | 1.000 | \$13.78 |  | \$13.65 |

PART C. ANNUAL REPLACEMENT COST OF LOSS OF HOUSEHOLD PRODUCTION AND CARING AND HELPING--HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS

| Computing |  |
| ---: | :---: |
| Replacement Value |  |
| Lost in Period for \#1 |  |$|$| $1,120.08$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| 201.76 |
| $1,321.84$ |
| $\$ 12.99$ |
| $\$ 13.58$ |
| $\$ 13.08$ |
| $\$ 17,286$ |
| $1019 / 26$ |
| 101929 |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 17,286$ |


| Computing |
| :---: |
| Replacement Value |
| Lost in Period for \#2 |$|$| $1,143.48$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| 106.08 |
| $1,249.56$ |
| $\$ 13.02$ |
| $\$ 13.45$ |
| $\$ 13.05$ |
| $\$ 16,312$ |
| $10 / 19 / 26$ |
| $10 / 19 / 27$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 16,312$ |


| Computing |  |
| ---: | :---: |
| Replacement Value |  |
| Lost in Period for \#3 |  |$|$| $1,018.16$ |
| ---: |
| 470.60 |
| $1,488.76$ |
| $\$ 12.96$ |
| $\$ 13.13$ |
| $\$ 13.01$ |
| $\$ 19,374$ |
| $10 / 9 / 26$ |
| $10 / 19 / 27$ |
| 1.000 |
| $\$ 19,374$ |

Computing Replacement Value
Lost in Period for \#4

1,155.96
115.70
,271.66
$\$ 12.99$
$\$ 13.29$
$\$ 13.29$
$\$ 13.02$
\$16,552

| \$16,522 |
| :--- |
| 10/19/26 |

$10 / 19 / 27$
1.000
$\begin{array}{r}16,000 \\ \hline\end{array}$
(a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper
(b) Source: Table 8 of this paper.
(c) Source: Table 14 of this paper.
(d) Source: Table 19 of this paper. The amount of caring and helping for non-household members is estimated as the average of the amount of such time that is shown in \#2 and \#3, and that amount is deducted from total caring and helping time to estimate the amount of caring and helping time that is devoted to household members. Hourly wages are estimated as the average of the hourly wages shown in \#2 and \#3.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Economists will also likely be asked to calculate the present value of the lost financial support

[^1]:    ${ }^{4}$ Gauger and Walker (1980) show for a sample of mothers in New York in the 1960s that

[^2]:    ${ }^{7}$ Aguiar, Hurst, and Karabarbounis (2013) examine how time use varies over the business cycle using ATUS data.
    ${ }^{8}$ Winkler and Ireland (2009) use ATUS data to focus specifically on time spent in household management, and a portion of their analysis identifies how mothers allocate time to this activity.

[^3]:    ${ }^{9}$ Ramey and Ramey (2010) specifically examine maternal child care time, and they show that it has increased since the mid-1990s after declining for decades.

[^4]:    ${ }^{10}$ Reports generated by the BLS provide summary statistics for many, but not all, of the same time-use categories (BLS, 2014a).

[^5]:    ${ }^{11}$ We separately examine youngest-child ages from 0 to 12 and from ages 13 to 17 because this is how ages are combined in DVD calculations.

[^6]:    (a) Source: Expectancy Data, "The Dollar Value of a Day, Time Dairy Analysis, 2013 Dollar Valuation (DVD)," Shawnee Mission, Kansas, 2014 (DVD), and Table 1 of this paper

